

**Chinese and Japanese**  
**in the**  
**Seattle Star**  
**February 27, 1899 to December 31, 1909**

Notice

Copyright 2011

All Rights Reserved  
This document may not  
be copied in part or in whole  
without written permission  
from John R Litz of Seattle

## DEDICATION

This compilation is dedicated to the pioneer Chinese and Japanese  
who helped to develop the western United States in the 19<sup>th</sup> and early  
20<sup>th</sup> centuries

1899

- 3/3 P.3 A Chinaman Fighter (La Hung Foy, Philadelphia)
- 3/4 P.4 Steamers Arrive Dirigo and Al-Ki Come Down From  
the North (Sing Lee)
- " P.4 Seattle Goes North (Nao Aoki)
- 3/7 P.2 At The University Opening of Spring Term Yesterday  
(Akiyoshi Kuraisurji)
- 3/20 P.3 A Clever Chinaman (not named, New York)
- 3/21 P.1 Repairs to the Belt Line Large Force of Chinamen at  
Work
- 3/22 P.2 Death Reared Its Horrid Head (Charley Shindo)
- P.3 Robbed a Chinese Store (Baker City, Ore.)
- 3/23 P.2 Japanese Justice Chinese Passengers Have a Hard-Luck  
Story (Chinese passengers on a Japanese ship)
- " P.2 He Was Half Dead So the Chinamen Claimed Part of His  
Insurance (New York Tribune)
- 3/29 P.1 A Prize in Dispute Chinese Lottery Men in Trouble  
Ticket Juggling is Charged (Chin Quong, Louis Kay)
- " P.3 Lun Hing of Hongkong Weds (Milwaukee)
- 4/4 P.2 Caught After Five Years Chinese Accused of Murder  
Caught at Stockton (Lee Sing, Stockton)
- 4/5 P.1 Jap Laborers Arrive (21 men for railroads in Oregon)
- 4/6 P.1 Seattle Inklings (H. Ota, Port Blakely mill employee  
injured)
- 4/7 P.1 Chinaman Arrested (Ching Hing)
- 4/10 P.2 Humboldt For Alaska (Chew Fing)
- 4/11 P.3 University Notes (Jinta Yamaguchi)

The Seattle Star

- 4/14 P.3 Ching Hing Released (on lottery charges)
- 4/18 P.2 He Loved and Was Accepted A Chinaman Wins an Indian  
Maid for a Wife (Lee Moy, San Francisco)
- 4/20 P.3 Rosalie Sails North (42 Chinese)
- 4/25 P.4 Immigration to Hawaii To Be Governed by U.S.  
Immigration Laws (Honolulu)
- 4/27 P.2 Jap Training Ship (Hiyei)
- “ P.4 Building Permits (Wa Chong, 129 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave. So.)
- 5/2 P.1 Game Raided (Wa Chong Building)
- 5/3 P.1 His Majesty's Ship Hiyei Swings at Anchor in Front of  
the City
- “ P.2 Ill-Guarded Frontier Along Rio Grande Where Chinese  
are Smuggled In (El Paso)
- 5/6 P.2 University Notes (Jinta Yamaguchi)
- “ P.4 New Japanese Official (Goro Narita, Chancellor)
- 5/8 P.2 Suicide of a Chinaman (Jim Sing, Walla Walla)
- “ P.4 Japanese are Good Workers Taking the Place of White  
Men as Section Hands (Spokane)
- “ P.4 Seattle Inklings (Japanese have banquet, Goro Narita)
- 5/10 P.1 Opium Dens are Raided Detectives Capture Several  
Chinamen and Sets (Ah Yik, Chang Wa, Ah Bob and 7  
unnamed Chinese)
- “ P.2 Chinese Invasion Planned (Austin, Tex.)
- 5/13 P.2 Personal Mention (Goro Narita)
- 5/15 P.2 The Asiatics in Hawaii (Washington, D.C.) j
- 5/17 P.1 Seattle News (Chinese at Sumas charged with being in  
the U.S. illegally)

The Seattle Star

- 5/18 P.1 Seattle News (funeral of Matsuzo Tomimole)
- " P.4 Seattle Inkblings (Wa Tuck & Wu Yem fined \$2.50 each for smoking opium)
- 5/22 P.2 Mobbed the Boss Japanese Attacked Him With Picks and Shovels (Starbuck, Wash.)
- " P.4 The Riojun Sails (S. Someya)
- 5/23 P.1 Chinese Laborers Hurt (Starbuck)
- 5/24 P.1 Raised the Note (N. Okani)
- " P.3 Building Permits (T. Kimura, 164 Main St.)
- 5/25 P.1 Highbinders are Angry (Charles Lee, Wong Fook, Philadelphia)
- " P.1 Smuggling of Chinese Brought Across the Border by Unprincipled Americans (Austin, Tex.)
- 5/26 P.4 Seattle Inkblings (N. Okawai in court on counterfeiting charge)
- 5/27 P.1 Local Pointers (Yo Cling to be deported)
- " P.3 Seattle Inkblings (Goro Narita & laborers; N. Owaki has court hearing)
- 5/30 P.1 Murder is Attempted A Woman Strangled in Bed Attacked by an Unknown Man (K. Taka, Yokohama house, 4<sup>th</sup> & So. Jackson St., interpreter M. Morita mentioned)
- 5/31 P.1 Oratorical Contest (Jinta Yamaguchi)
- " P.1 Police Notes (F. I. Shikawa arrested in Taka murder case)
- " P.4 Clear Case of Murder K. Taka Strangled and Poisoned The Woman Died this Morning Charley Shino Arrested on Suspicion Other Arrests are Expected to Follow
- 6/1 P.1 Arrested for Murder (Katie Taka, Foo Chung)

The Seattle Star

- “ P.1 University Graduates (Jinta Yamaguchi)
- 6/2 P.4 Working On the Murder Mystery (Kette Taka, Foo Chung)
- 6/5 P.1 Japanese Win a Victory (Victoria, B.C.)
- “ P.4 Seattle News (Tenkigno Tanctii, Orillia farmer,  
arrested in Taka case, Foo Chung released)
- 6/8 P.3 Postal Cards For Japanese (Fairfield, Wash.)
- 6/12 P.4 Seattle Inklings (Foo Chung released in Taka murder)
- 6/15 P.4 (case against N. Okawa in court today)
- 6/17 P.1 Seattle News in Crisp Items (T. Yamasaha applies for  
writ of habeas corpus)
- “ P.3 Many Arrivals From Alaska (“Japanese Lady”)
- 6/20 P.4 Seattle Inklings (Ah Goey, 22, allowed to stay, is 1/2  
Indian, U.S. born)
- 6/23 P.3 Yamaska Dismissed (T. Yamaska on immigration issue)
- “ P.8 Seattle Inklings (Goro Narita moved office from Dexter  
Horton Building to Olympic Place)
- 6/24 P.1 Reed Has Investigated A Chinaman Gets Money From  
Opium Smokers (not named)
- “ P.4 (Sid Hong aka Ah Wing arrested for being in U.S.  
illegally)
- 6/28 P.4 Seattle Inklings (Ah Chung changes smuggling plea to  
not guilty)
- 6/30 P.2 Seattle Pointers (N. Okawa gets 2 years for  
counterfeiting)
- “ P.7 Japs Not Guilty (Iru Yashima, Chi Putami) re importing  
laborers)
- 7/4 P.2 (2nd col.) (T. Yamasaka granted writ of habeas corpus)
- 7/8 P.4 Japan Anxious to Fight U.S. (Theodore L. Hass)

The Seattle Star

- 7/10 P.3 A Raid on the Chinese (Washington Street locations)
- 7/11 P.3 Suicide of a Chinaman Hanged Himself in a Basement on Washington St. (Dong Dong)
- 7/13 P.4 Seattle News (young Japanese named Kigma died of TB; Ah Wing American born; Mark Ten Suie mentioned)
- 7/18 P.4 Roanoke Arrives (Harry Fujita)
- 7/19 P.1 Cannibals Eat a Child Atrocity Committed by Chinese They Murdered a Mexican Girl (San Antonio)
- 7/20 P.3 Clothing Identified (A. Shibagama)
- 7/22 P.1 About Town (Charles Dines, Jusuke Hamada, C. O. Kamata seek habeas corpus writ)
- 7/25 P.4 The Dines Case (Charles Dines, Jusuke Hamada, C. Okanvoto)
- 7/26 P.3 Japanese to Lecture (Sajiro Niwa of Tokyo YMCA)
- 7/27 P.3 To Discharge Japanese (all Great Northern Railway Japanese section hands)
- 7/28 P.3 Riojun Maru Arrives (Mrs. Chu Moy-yen)
- 8/1 P.2 Railway Notes (Chu Moy Chen of New York here to meet wife)
- 8/4 P.4 Federal Court Notes (T. Yamasaka)
- 8/5 P.1 Souvenirs of a Chinaman (Ah Soy Look)
- 8/8 P.1 Incorporations (Chin Goe arrested for selling lottery tickets)
- " P.3 First Chinese Pensioner (Ah Yu, Washington, D.C.)
- " P.4 Admitted His Guilt (Ah Soy)
- 8/14 P.4 Seattle News (Chin Sing proved he was born in Seattle)

The Seattle Star

- 8/15 P.1 An Insane Mongolian Arrested at the Seattle and International Depot (Ah Sing)
- " P.1 Chinamen Plotting Mischief (crewmen on Victoria)
- " P.4 Chinese Can Vote (Chin Sing, Gin Lung)
- 8/16 P.2 Chinese Case Still in Court (Crewmen of Victoria)
- 8/17 P.2 Police Notes (J. Anotera, Japanese, living at Dunlap had horse stolen)
- 8/19 P.4 Ordered Deported (Mar Sun Chang, Wong Luing, Mar Shu, Ah Ark; Ah Bon discharged as American born)
- " P.4 City Items (Chin Gong, Ah Hau apply for habeas corpus)
- 8/22 P.2 Federal Court Notes (Bak Sue discharged on writ of habeas corpus)
- 8/24 P.3 Police Notes (Wong Wah, Wing Fong arrested)
- 8/25 P.1 Chinese Released (Mong Wah, Mong Tom)
- 8/26 P.4 Chinese Deported (5 unidentified Chinese)
- " P.4 Chinese to be Made Citizens (30 Chinese with Navy, New York)
- 9/6 P.1 Japanese Actors (Otto Kawakami)
- 9/7 P.1 Japanese to Perform (Kawakami Otojiro, Mme. Yacco, Totsuya Arai)
- " P.2 Two Sisters Wed Chinamen (New York)
- 9/8 P.1 A Bad Man Let Loose (Ah Jim)
- 9/14 P.1 The Jap Skipped (saloon porter not identified)
- 9/15 P.1 Back From Edmonton (Chew Fung mentioned)
- 9/18 P.1 City News (On Tuck arrested for selling lottery tickets)
- 9/19 P.2 Would Rob the Chinese (Wa Chong building)



The Seattle Star

9/25 P.4 City News (P. Kurahashi, 32, died at Providence Hospital)

9/28 P.3 Chinese Will Be Admitted (in Phillipines, Wash., D.C.)

10/11 P.3 The Chinese Must Stay Out (Washington, D.C.)

10/13 P.2 Free Passage for Chinese (Fort Worth, Tex.)

" P.3 Stabbed by a Chinaman

10/24 P.4 Charged With Forgery (Ah Me)

" P.4 Chinamen Pulled (On Tuck, Louis King, On Ying, Wei Chung, selling lottery tickets)

10/28 P.3 Chinamen Imported for Show Purposes Remain in the United States--Exclusion Law Made Inoperative (Washington, D.C.)

11/3 P.2 Held Up a Chinaman (Ah Sing)

11/6 P.3 You Can't Kill a Chinaman (Hurt Little, ID as Chinese)

11/8 P.4 A Tacoma Hero (17 year old throws a Japanese a life preserver)

11/20 P.4 Exclusion of the Chinese (Washington, D.C.)

11/21 P.4 Shot Down by a Chinaman (Ah Chow, Ross Valley, Calif.)

11/28 P.1 City News (Chee Hing, 17, released, "Annie," Japanese woman of Cosmopolitan House on Main Street burned)

11/29 P.3 Bones Going Back to China (Chicago)

12/2 P.1 City News (William Head, Chinese)

12/4 P.2 Mark Ten Suie in Spokane Good Words for a Business Man of Seattle

12/7 P.4 Chinamen to Form a Trust (laundrymen, Pittsburg, Pa.)

12/9 P.3 Chinamen Going Home (about 50 men, Walla Walla)

The Seattle Star

- " P.4 Don't Belong Here (Ah Juen Ah Kin, Ah Toy)
- 12/13 P.3 A Peculiar Police Case The Mystery of a Japanese Barber Shop (not named)
- 12/14 P.4 Al-Ki Arrives (C. A. Saske)
- 12/15 P.4 State News (a Chinese cook at Fairhaven took funds of countrymen, arrested, returned money, released)
- 12/21 P.4 City News (C. Dine found guilty in Federal Court of smuggling Japanese)
- 12/23 P.3 Pulpit and Pew (new Chinese Baptist Church in Butte)
- 12/29 P.2 Not So Bad as Thought Plague at Honolulu Confined to Chinese Islanders (San Francisco)

THE FILM FOR THE YEAR 1900 IS MISSING AT SUZZALLO LIBRARY

**1901**

The Seattle Star

- 1/2 P.4 Mortality Record (L. Shimano and S. Tranishi funeral)
- 1/4 P.4 Mortality Record K. Chinn
- 1/8 P.3 They Work Old Dodge (Ching Sung, Ching Chung)
- 1/11 P.4 Chinamen Give Over Their Bail Caught in Act of Unlawfully Sprinkling Clothes (Wa Ching, Sing Him)
- 1/14 P.1 Fire in an Opium Den (3rd Ave. So. & Washington St.)
- 1/17 P.1 Two Chinks Get Writs Chinese Resist Deportation-- Federal Court Cases (Chin Coon, Chin Cu Ling)
- 1/18 P.2 Why Japs Work With the Whites Statement by President of Cooks' and Waiters' Union
- 1/19 P.1 Chinese Sage is in Town (L. Quaurik)
- 1/21 P.1 Burglar Arrested (Japanese lodging house, 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave. So. and Main St.)
- 1/22 P.4 Refuse to Take Japs Cutter Grant and Canadian Officers Disagree (Victoria, B.C.)
- 1/23 P.1 Police Notes (Chin Coon arrested for being in U.S. illegally)
- 1/24 P.3 In Hotels (L. Hayashi & L. Hayagi, tourists at Butler)
- " P.4 Japanese Killed (Yeichachi Yakota, 19, near Edmonds)
- 1/25 P.1 Chinese Ducks and Geese (Dap Chong & Co. 414 Washington St. and Hop Sam, 115 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. So.)
- " P.4 A Chinese Mix-Up (Ching Wing, Ah Sing)
- 1/26 P.1 Reporters Notes (Hop Sam arrested for violation of health ordinance)
- " P.3 Hotel Corridors (M. Wada, flour merchant from Yokohama)
- 2/1 P.3 Will They Quit (Ah Kee, Ah Chue, laundryman)

The Seattle Star

- " P.4 Japanese Consul Arrives (S. Hayashi)
- 2/2 P.1 Chinese Wedding Charlie Chung Takes Little Ah Hwoo  
in Marriage-Judge Cann Unites Them Through  
Interpreter
- " P.1 Smugglers (Wong Tim, Louis Chost, Foy Quay, Wong Yang)
- " P.4 Police Notes (Ah Key, Ah Kee, Ah Shue, fined for  
sprinkling clothing)
- 2/4 P.1 Why Show Partiality? Honolulu Officials Object to  
Registration of Their Wives (Afong family, Honolulu)
- 2/5 P.4 Mortality Record Y. Terashita, 21, pneumonia
- 2/8 P.1 Revolt! Japs On the Hawaiian Islands Growing Ugly  
(Honolulu, H.I.)
- 2/9 P.4 Courthouse Togo Yomonhchi Pleads Pleads Not Guilty to  
Burglary
- 2/12 P.3 Plague! (3 dead in Chinatown, San Francisco)
- 2/13 P.1 Boy Burglar (Togo Yomoghchi pleaded guilty)
- 2/14 P.1 Japs Will Be Discharged (GNRY Construction Department)
- 2/15 P.1 Chinese Law Breaker (Loy Chung, laundryman)
- 2/16 P.1 Japanese Suicides (no name, on boat at West Seattle)
- " P.3 Mortality Record S. Makino, at 307 1/2 4th Ave.  
So., T. Tomita, 43, at 519 Jackson St.
- " P.4 Japanese Killed (unknown, by hand car near Gilman)
- 2/18 P.1 Japs Will Be Up Against It (re labor situation)
- " P.2 Chinese Holidays
- " P.3 Japanese Funeral (G. Ikeuchi, by hand car, Issaquah)
- " P.4 Japanese Shoots Himself (H. Himeno, on ship Two  
Brothers)

The Seattle Star

- 2/19 P.1 Against the Chinese (Washington, D.C.)
- 2/20 P.3 To Penitentiary (burglary, 1 year, Togo Jamoguchi)
- 2/22 P.3 Police Notes (L. Tege, C. Ito & Co. left team untied)
- 2/25 P.1 Honolulu (Miss Martha Ofong, 1/2 Chinese, to marry)
- 2/26 P.1 Chinese End Festivities Their New Year Celebration  
Closes With a Big Racket (Jimmie Goon Gen)
- 2/27 P.1 Chinese Cowards Refused to Aid Passengers on the Rio  
Janeiro (San Francisco)
- 3/1 P.1 Smashers, Carrie Nation Crusade Against Child Slavery  
(Chinatown, San Francisco)
- 3/6 P.2 State Items (4 boys arrested for stoning Japanese  
section men on freight train, Everett)
- " P.3 Chinaman Robbed (Chin Kung Loi, on Washington St.)
- 3/7 P.1 Late News (plan by government to fight Chinese white  
slavery, San Francisco)
- 3/9 P.1 The Plague in Friso (Chinatown, San Francisco)
- 3/13 P.2 Mortality Record (Y. Yeamohitia, 30)
- 3/15 P.3 Building Permits (Mark Ten Sue, 268 19<sup>th</sup> Ave.)
- 3/16 P.1 Jap Immigration Held Up With Strong Hand Customs  
Officers Send Fourteen Aliens to the County Jail—No  
Such Labor Wanted Here
- " P.2 Chinese Inspected (re liquor licenses)
- " P.2 Almost Suicided (J. Toqua, ID as Japanese)
- 3/20 P.1 Had Thirty Japs Aboard Str. Kinshiu Arrived From  
Orient Last Night
- 3/21 P.1 One Confessed (re T. Hayakawa)
- " P.3 Reporters Notes (Y. Hashimoto & M. Mashahashi arrested)

The Seattle Star

for conducting lodging house in violation of cubic air law; John Johnson given hearing for assaulting Dr. T. Hayakawa)

- 3/28 P.2 Jim Hill Will Bounce Japs (Tacoma)
- 3/29 P.4 Bones of a Giddy Chink Belief That They Will be Found in Some Nook of "Stewart Castle" in Washington (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.4 Japanese Injured (Sam Quele, leg broken at Port Blakely)
- 4/1 P.1 Recovering Dead Bodies (Union Mine, 2 Chinese, 1 Japanese, Victoria, B.C.)
- 4/11 P.1 Inspecting Labor (Royal Commission re Oriental labor and Immigration (Nanaimo, B.C.)
- " P.3 He Doesn't Like China Any More (unnamed Chinese)
- 4/18 P.3 Can't Stand For Dragon (San Jose Confederated Trades Council)
- 4/19 P.8 Reporters' Notes (A. Obata, injured at Port Blakeley, died at Providence Hospital)
- 4/23 P.1 High School Graduations (Nichi Kuniyasu, 1st Jpn. grad.)
- " P.3 Slave Girls (San Francisco) c
- 4/24 P.2 Japanese Boy Insane (S. Hamada)
- 4/26 P.3 Labor Items of Interest (comments re Japanese labor)
- 5/1 P.3 (2nd col.) (Japanese laborers caught boys burglarizing at Smith Cove)
- 5/2 P.4 White Girl Held in Horrid Slavery by a Chinaman (Lee Sun, Chicago)
- " P.4 Chinese in Big Bunches Victoria Aroused Over the Almond-Eyed Invaders--They Sneak Into the States
- 5/4 P.1 Chinks Arrested (Sam Quong Wah, Quong Sue, Foo Chong)

The Seattle Star

- " P.3 Chinese Doctor Fined (Hong Loui Hing)
- " P.4 Kidnaped (sic, Dr. Cumyow)
- 5/7 P.2 Chinks Deported (Sam Quong Wah, Quong Sue, Foo Chong)
- " P.4 Mortality Record (S. Takano, 20, body at Butterworths)
- 5/10 P.2 Japanese Consul Will Entertain Business Men and Others With a Banquet Saturday Night (Sotokichi Hayashi)
- " P.3 Among the Unions (Cooks and Waiter's Union planning to oust Japanese cooks from restaurants)
- " P.3 Chinese Funeral Amid Celestial Pomp and Masonic Honors Jin Yot is Laid to Rest (also 5/11 page 4)
- 5/11 P.3 Mrs. Wu and Ting Fang Jr. (Washington, D.C.)
- 5/13 P.2 Mortality Record Mrs. Sei Furuya, 34
- 5/14 P.3 Police Notes (Jap Korgama arrested)
- " P.3 Japanese Funeral (Mrs. Tei Furuya, Rev. S. Hara)
- 5/17 P.1 To Become Acquainted Japanese Consul Hayashi Will Give a Banquet Tomorrow Night (H. C. Kumamoto, F. Fugita, T. Takahashi, S. Takagi, M. Furuya)
- 5/20 P.4 Enjoyed Banquet Representative Citizens Meet Japanese Consul (Sotokichi Hayashi, T. Tanna, T. Fugita)
- " P.4 Lively Chase After Chink (Ah Suie)
- 5/22 P.3 Mortality Record (K. Konishi, 21, consumption)
- 5/23 P.4 An Open Letter (Dr. E. Cumyow)
- 6/4 P.3 On Oriental Immigration Royal Commission Gets Valuable Pointers From Seattle
- 6/5 P.1 Chinks on Big Strike (laundrymen, Honolulu)
- " P.1 The Federal Grand Jury (Tuck Gee, Sam Wong Wah)

The Seattle Star

- “ P.4 Federal Court (Ah Foo discharged, Portland merchant)
- 6/6 P.3 First of its Kind (grand jury indicts Trakachi Ogasahara for importing 2 Japanese women for immoral purposes)
- 6/8 P.2 Those Who Graduate High School Diplomas to be Awarded This Year (Uichi Kuniyasu)
- 6/11 P.1 Police Notes (S. Murakami arrested as a disorderly)
- 6/12 P.3 Lee Chin An (Chinese dignitary arrived City of Pekin)
- 6/13 P.1 High School Commencement at the Grand In Progress this Afternoon (Uichi Kumiasu)
- “ P.3 Federal Court (Chin Tu, Wu Chong, Chin Tin)
- 6/14 P.1 Federal Court (Wong Gong pleads not guilty)
- 6/17 P.1 Refused Eighty Dollars, Tanaka Attempts Murder (“Shigiki” was intended victim)
- 6/19 P.3 Too Many Firecrackers (Woo Gen)
- “ P.3 Federal Court (Wong Gong)
- 6/21 P.3 Injured at Colby (Japanese mill worker injured in mill at Colby, taken to Providence Hospital)
- “ P.4 Federal Court (Wong Gong guilty)
- 6/22 P.4 Federal Court (Chin Gin)
- 6/25 P.2 White Babe in Bondage (“Mow, Portland)
- “ P.2 Licked by “de Chink” (George Wong)
- 6/26 P.2 (3rd col., habeas corpus asked for Suie Kay, held at Port Townsend)
- “ P.3 (6th col., Bong Que asks for habeas corpus writ for son Lee Chung)
- “ P.4 Federal Court (Louis Yow ordered discharged)



The Seattle Star

- 6/27 P.3 (Extra Edition) Louis You discharged, Bong Que asks for habeas corpus for son Lee Chung, Port Townsend
- 6/28 P.3 Bad Fortune Pursues Them (Jim Stekers, Japanese, arrested for insanity)
- 7/3 P.3 Federal Court (Ah Gee ordered deported)
- " P.3 This and That (unknown Japanese taken from Kamakura to Seattle General Hospital, fell from Ballard car)
- 7/4 P.3 In the Courts (Kamedick Masuda insane, sent to asylum, Tuck Gee & Wong Chong taken to McNeils Island)
- 7/6 P.2 Very Bad Jap (T. Osahara, importing Chinese women)
- " P.3 Sane Man In, Insane Out (Sakiri)
- 7/9 P.1 Undisturbed (Japanese fishermen working during strike, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 7/11 P.4 The Brick Thrower (Jem Sakaro)
- 7/12 P.4 Marooned (Japanese fishermen in Fraser River, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 7/16 P.1 Brought a Chink Down (Chung Bing Chong)
- " P.1 Case for Hanging No Punishment Too Severe for such Crime (Masataro Yamataya, Kaora Yamataya)
- 7/17 P.4 Hoboes Rob Japs (at Interbay)
- 7/18 P.3 To Condemn Opium (Suie Key, Lock Yek mentioned)
- 7/20 P.3 May Be Some of His Frauds (Chin Yut Ming, Wong Sue Wing)
- 7/22 P.3 If Guilty (Masataro Yamataya gets preliminary hearing)
- 7/23 P.3 Wily Japs Captured Three Men and Four Women Try to Smuggle Themselves Into Country (not named)
- " P.3 Way of the Transgressor (Tai Lee, Main Lee Chow fined for lotteries)

The Seattle Star

- “ P.3 Six Chinks Arrested (Loo Soock, Onong Shu, Ah Heu, Wa Sing, Yip Hung, illegal entry)
- 7/24 P.1 Important Case Postponed (Osataro Yamatoya)
- “ P.3 Federal Court (Lim Jung dismissed, American born)
- 7/25 P.3 Federal Court (Ah Ng gets writ of habeas corpus)
- “ P.4 Emphasized Conversation An Actor Acts and a Chinese Laundryman Was There (Chin Kin)
- 7/27 P.4 Federal Court (habeas corpus petitions of Chin Yut Wing, Wong Soo Wing)
- 7/29 P.2 Mortality Record (Nobyoshi Ogata, 19, died at Providence Hospital)
- 8/1 P.3 Police Notes (Woo Yen arrested for gambling operation)
- 8/2 P.3 For Importing Japanese Women (Trakachi Ogasahara Kimizuki)
- “ P.3 Chin Tew Dong is Wise (son of Chin Gee Hee)
- 8/3 P.3 Terrible Battle in a Laundry (“Cue,” a Chinese)
- “ P.4 Two Japanese Slave Girls Brought to This Country and Sold for Immoral Purposes (Trokachi Ogashara, Hanna Yosita, Toni Soto)
- 8/7 P.4 Federal Court (Chin Tong Voe, Ah Lock)
- 8/8 P.1 Appeal by American Federation Against Chinese (New York)
- “ P.3 Couldn’t Find Her Clothes (Wong Sha mentioned)
- 8/9 P.2 The Case of John Chinaman (editorial)
- 8/15 P.2 A Chink’s a Chink (Washington, D.C.)
- 8/16 P.4 Taken to Walla Walla (Tragushi OgasaRa)
- 8/19 P.1 30 SOULS LOST BY SINKING OF THE STEAMER ISLANDER (2 Chinese waiters, Victoria)

The Seattle Star

- 8/23 P.2 Settled With Several Chinks (Judge Hanford)
- 8/24 P.1 Red-Handed Government Officials at Nogales, Mex.,  
Rank Smugglers (re Chinese, Washington, D.C.)
- 8/26 P.1 Given Plenty Time to Think (Sied Wah in jail for  
safekeeping)
- 8/29 P.4 A Japanese Falls Dead (Frank Yagi)
- 8/30 P.1 Japanese Baby Dead (Polly Nagkuta, 3 mo., at Ballard)
- 9/3 P.1 Opium Police Make Raid and Arrest Four Smokers (Louie  
Ching, operator, 4<sup>th</sup> & Jackson St.)
- " P.1 Faithful Dog Refuses to Leave Her Side Young Japanese  
Girl Seeks to End Her Life by Jumping Into the Bay-  
Her Pretty Collie Leaps After Her (Toka, 20)
- 9/4 P.3 Toka and Her Collie The Former Doing Well at Hospital,  
Latter in Hands of Friends
- " P.4 A Mix-Up Japanese Consul Puzzled Over Immigration  
Laws (S. Hayashi)
- 9/7 P.2 Morning Extra Left to Die (Wong Yook, Phoenix, Ariz.)
- " P.2 Regular Edition Federal Court (Ng Tong) also 9/8 pg.2
- 9/9 P.1 Federal Court (Chong Jam Chow)
- 9/10 P.1 In the Court of Appeals Interesting Case Involving  
Chinese Deportation (Quoy Sue)
- " P.1 Steamer Nelson from Skagway (J. Minoshimo)
- " P.4 Federal Court (Chong Jan Chow ordered deported)
- 9/13 P.4 Examining 100 Japs (Customs inspectors)
- 9/16 P.1 Death of a Sailor (Japanese named Unuato arrested for  
disorderly conduct)
- " P.1 Left His Horse Untied (San Francisco Charlie, Chinese  
laundryman)

The Seattle Star

- 9/17 P.3 Homebound as nabobs (30 Chinese from big cities, Chicago)
- " P.4 Invasion of Chinese Labor Causes Race War to be Threatened in Klondike
- 9/19 P.4 Scattered His Clothes (Hing Wa)
- 9/20 P.4 Japanese Notable With His Wife, Arrives in Seattle En Route East (K. Hotoyama, Yale Graduate)
- 9/24 P.1 Reception to Marquis Entertainment Being Arranged for Japanese Statesman Ito (Consul Hayashi)
- " P.4 Chinks Fined for Gambling (7 Chinese not named)
- 9/25 P.1 Alien Chinks (5 Chinese not named)
- " P.3 Reception to Marquis Ito (Furuya Building)
- 9/26 P.3 Stole a Watch (victim G. Yarmicucha)
- " P.3 Chinks Ordered Deported (5 Chinese not named)
- 9/27 P.1 Alien Chinks on Trial (Ah Sing, Ah Johg, Ah Chung, illegal entry)
- 9/28 P.3 Four Chinamen Ordered Deported (Ah Moon, Ah Jung, Ah Gon, Ah Sor)
- 10/1 P.2 No Orientals Wanted (on King County contract)
- " P.4 Federal Court (Chin Yan Guie ordered released)
- 10/2 P.1 Welcome Marquis Ito, the Japanese Diplomat, Will Arrive in Seattle Tonight
- " P.2 Ah Sing Ordered Home
- " P.3 Apology (to Japan for Honolulu incident, Wash., D.C.)
- 10/3 P.4 Marquis Ito Welcomed The Illustrious Japanese Statesman Arrives-His Countrymen Greet Him With Enthusiasm-Seattle Will Entertain in His Honor

The Seattle Star

- 10/4 P.3 Fall Down Elevator Shaft (Japanese, Virginia Hotel)
- " P.4 Marquis Ito Will be Toasted at Banquet (Consul Hayashi)
- 10/5 P.1 Venerable Statesman Marquis Ito of Japan Entertained
- 10/7 P.2 Theaters (Prof. Ten Ichi)
- " P.3 In the Courts (Ah Chung appealed deportation)
- 10/14 P.3 Japanese With Knives A Cutting Scrape Occurs Early this Morning ("Yoko" & 30 others)
- 10/15 P.2 Saw-Mill Owners Given a Pointer (Japanese consul advised that shooting song birds illegal as Japanese have been doing on White River)
- " P.2 Hiwaymen Make Poor Haul Held Up a Japanese and Secure 85 Cents and a Cheap Watch, H. Matine, 16<sup>th</sup> & Jackson)
- 10/16 P.4 Elba and Kaga Maru (16 boxes of bones of dead Chinese)
- 10/17 P.4 Federal Court (Seid Wah proved American born, released)
- 10/19 P.3 Four Highwaymen Attack Japanese Officer Appears and Three Escape-One is Captured (S. Fuda)
- 10/21 P.1 Raiding Oriental Gamblers Two Joints "Pulled" Last Night-Outfits Confiscated (1 Chinese, 1 Japanese)
- 10/22 P.1 "Indian Joe" Was Guilty Up For Highway Robbery but Got Off With Common Assault (S. Fakuda assaulted)
- 10/23 P.3 Nobody Pleased Four Hundred Chinamen Said to be Coming to Seattle (cannery workers)
- 10/24 P.1 Footpads Two Bold Jobs Executed Last Night in Southern Part of the City (Japanese cafe 1<sup>st</sup> So. & Weller)
- 10/25 P.2 Exclusion Act Must Stand
- 10/29 P.1 Salmon and Chinamen A Big Cargo of Both Brought Down on Steamer Nelson (57 Chinese, also 10/30 pg.1)
- " P.4 Federal Court (Lee Kee, Lee Chung ordered deported)

The Seattle Star

- 10/30 P.3 Race War in School Boys at South School Don't Want any Japanese Around (Vice Consul Hayashi)
- " P.1 (2nd edition) Japanese Fight (M. Fujie, F. Socahichi)
- 10/31 P.2 Licensed to Wed Lee Sing Kong, over 21, and Linn Quoe, over 21, both Seattle
- " P.3 For Stoning Japanese S. Hayashi Asks Mayor Humes to Investigate (J. Obata)
- 11/4 P.1 Race War in the Schools It Appears That American Boys Object to Japanese Students
- " P.3 She Prefers a Chinaman Tillie Stevens, a White Girl, Falls in Love With Oriental (Dr. Amyou)
- " P.4 For Hawaii Chinese Farm Hands are Recommended (Washington, D.C.)
- 11/5 P.3 Made a Bad Guess (Lee Yout & Oki Pack deported to China)
- 11/8 P.2 As Is Strikes a Chinaman (editorial re Ministr Wu)
- " P.3 Clear Passport to Wooden Gods of China Lee Yik How Buried With the Ceremonies of His Race-The Prince of Darkness Handicapped-The Dead Man's Spirit Provided For (also 11/9 01 pg.4)
- 11/11 P.3 Return of Japanese (for visit to Japan)
- " P.3 Touched For a Sparkler (Sam Ching)
- 11/12 P.3 Japs All Over Him Hubbard Stops a Fight and Lands Three in City Jail (Sasaki, Skieu, Ikiyou)
- 11/15 P.3 Xtra Edition A Chinese Footpad (Chin King Loi)
- 11/18 P.1 Smash-Up Twenty-Five Japs Kiled in N.P. Wreck (Butte)
- " P.3 Chinaman at Foot Ball A Celestial Plays Full Back to a Finish (Ah Ging) also 11/19 pg.3
- 11/19 P.2 Orientals (1900 Census information, Washington, D.C.)

The Seattle Star

- 11/21 P.1 Against Chinese (San Francisco)
- “ P.4 Labor News in Brief Chinese Exclusion; (large number of Japanese miners being hired in B.C. mines)
- 11/22 P.1 Turned Loose on Society (Lee Ging, on habeas corpus)
- 11/22 P.2 Exclude Coolies Minister Wu's Views of Chinese Question (Philadelphia)
- 11/23 P.4 Exclusion (San Francisco)
- 11/27 P.1 Little Japs in New Role Play Highwaymen With Jack Hansen on Seneca Street (not identified, may not be Japanese)
- 11/30 P.4 Mortality Record (M. Sumida, 25, died 11/29)
- 12/3 P.8 Chin Was All Right (Chin Poy Yuke born in San Jose)
- 12/4 P.4 For Ways That Are Dark (You Sing et al vs. Wong Doon)
- 12/5 P.1 (2nd ed.) Strongly Against Chinese American Federation of Labor Wants Geary Law Re-Enacted (Scranton, Penn.)
- 12/6 P.1 Chinese May Now Have a Heap of Trouble in Landing Treasury Department Offers Bill for Exclusion That is Practically Prohibitive (Washington, D.C.)
- “ P.2 The Proposed Chinese Law (editorial)
- 12/9 P.1 Eight Men Indicted (Masataro Yanalaya, importing women for immoral purposes, Ming Ying, Wong Shun Yun, perjury)
- 12/14 P.4 Lotteries are Operating Said That the Police Tolerate Them Through Fines
- 12/16 P.2 (2nd ed.) Jails Full of Chinese (Ottawa)
- “ P.4 (2nd ed.) For a Shrine of Buddha (Rev. K. Wishijima)
- 12/17 P.1 Chinaman From Olympia (Ah Dor released as U.S. born)

The Seattle Star

- 12/18 P.4 Chin Sam Didn't Steal (Mary Okuba mentioned)
- 12/19 P.8 The Chinese Method (Portland dentist pulls teeth with fingers)
- 12/21 P.1 Hordes of Chinese Planning, Through Stock Company, Scheme to Invade the United States (Port Townsend)
- 12/25 P.4 Breaks Up the Dishes (Japanese restaurant on Occidental Avenue)
- 12/26 P.2 Washington Tea and Rice An Oriental Industry Which May Prove Successful (S. Ushijima of OTC, Woodinville)
- 12/27 P.3 Personal Mention (Chioo Kee, court interpreter)
- 12/28 P.2 Retribution (Japanese who helped in a murder case was tied to a stake, died from exposure, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.4 In Hotels (Charles Yuen of Portland)



1902

- 1/1 P.2 To Establish Trade Journal (Chinese and Japanese editions to be printed in Seattle)
- " P.4 Cases Set by Judge Hanford (Jan. 13 Sam Sing, assault and battery)
- 1/3 P.3 Raid on Smokers White Girl Caught With Opium Fiends in Chinese Den (Ah Jim, Wa Chong block)
- 1/4 P.1 Ready For Work Legislators are Gathering in Washington--Chinese Exclusion Bill (Washington, D.C.)
- 1/6 P.4 A Raid on Poor Hobo Fifty-Five Weary Willies are Picked Up in Tenderloin Japanese Punching Bag (K. Matsuta)
- 1/7 P.1 Fire in a Chinese Laundry (1102 Madison St.)
- 1/14 P.3 Lum You Gone! Was to Hang on 31st for Murder (South Bend, Wash.)
- " P.3 Murderous (Toyotaro Okutani of Orillia robbed)
- " P.4 Mortality Record S. Mashunaga, 47, Providence Hospital
- 1/16 P.1 Chinese Exclusion (Pacific Coast congressmen, Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 Wu as Guest (Wu Ting Fang, Philadelphia, Pa.)
- " P.3 Lum You at Large (South Bend)
- " P.3 Federal Court (Gem Fung, claims born in U.S.)
- 1/17 P.1 Lum You Captured Murderer When Found is Half-Drunk (South Bend)
- 1/21 P.3 Attempt to Kill Very Mysterious Crime Near Cristopher (K. Ogawa, Auburn, intended victim) see pg. 3 1/25)
- 1/22 P.3 Last Edition Auburn Aroused Assailants of the Japanese Were Three White Men--Officers After Them

The Seattle Star

(Auburn)

- " P.4 Put His Arm Around Her And Then She Jumped From a Moving Car With Him (8 Japanese railroad laborers and a deer)
- 1/27 P.3 Last Edition 100 Women Plead for Lum's Life (Olympia)
- 1/29 P.3 Identity Robbers (K. Okutana)
- 1/30 P.3 Raided Opium Den (Lee Hon, Charlie Hing)
- " P.4 Lum You (photo Lum You, South Bend)
- 1/31 P.1 Lum is Hanged Goes Steadily to the Scaffold (Lum You, South Bend)
- " P.4 Ten Chinamen Bound With Ropes are Robbed Daring Holdup Near Van Asselt--Celestials, While Quietly Sitting Around Their Fire, Were Pounced Upon by a Half-Dozen Desperadoes (Chinese gardeners)
- 2/1 P.1 Abducted M. Hayato Reports That His Daughter Has Been Stolen (George Kondo, Ohutsu Hayato)
- " P.2 Dark Crime (George Kondo)
- 2/3 P.1 Wedding of Chinaman in Seattle to Young White Girl (Wah Lee)
- 2/4 P.1 Takes a Surf Bath (Joe Chilio, Japanese fisherman)
- " P.2 Two Holdups Bound Over (robbed Japanese at Auburn)
- " P.4 Window-Smasher (S. Toyonoga store, 416 Jackson robbed)
- 2/6 P.1 Another Canal New Scheme Proposed--Phelan is Heard on Chinese Exclusion (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 To Defeat Exclusion Smuggling of Chinamen Will Again be Resorted To
- " P.3 Federal Court (Wong Shun Hun convicted of perjury)
- " P.4 Chinese New Year Celestials Celebrate With Feast and Festival

The Seattle Star

- 2/7      P.1 Wah Lee Wedding (aka William Head, Jessie Ward)
- "      P.2 Hilarious Japs at South Park    Fall to Fighting Among  
            Themselves and Discharge Firearms (3, not named)
- "      P.2 (2nd col.) K. Tanaka, 29, died at Providence Hospital
- "      P.4 Licensed to Wed (William Head, 28 (Chinese) & Jessie  
            Ward, 17, both Seattle)
- 2/8      P.1 Celestials Celebrate    Local Chinatown Given to Gaiety  
            and Feasting (29<sup>th</sup> year of Quong Suie dyanasty)
- "      P.3 Mortality Record (K. Tanaka)
- 2/11     P.1 Chinese Actors (2 female, 1 male, from Portland)
- 2/13     P.1 Chinese Go (Denver, Colo.)
- 2/14     P.2 Mortality Record (Jungo Ganowi, 26, 2nd & Jefferson)
- 2/15     P.4 Have Friends (Chinese, re exclusion, Wash., D.C.)
- 2/19     P.4 Object to Japanese    Colorado Miners are Confronted  
            With Problem
- 2/20     P.4 Two Dead Japanese (2 section hands killed on Great  
            Northern near Edmonds)
- "      P.4 Police Notes (Charlie Sing arrested for disorderly  
            conduct, Fong Gee bound over to Superior Court)
- 2/21     P.3 No Use For Chinamen on American Shores    Sailor's Union  
            Takes Action on Important Subject and Petitions for  
            Perpetual Exclusion (Sailors Union of the Pacific)
- "      P.7 Mortality Record (K. Meyamoto & J. Tokihita)
- 2/22     P.3 Believed To Be the Man (C. Antone, Japanese, robbed at  
            3<sup>rd</sup> and Main St.
- 2/24     P.3 Pursued the Jap White With Anger (not named)
- "      P.3 Corpse Came to and Fooled Joss (Ah Sing)

The Seattle Star

- 2/25 P.1 Chinese Strongly Opposed Local Sailors' Union Take Time by the Forelock
- 2/26 P.4 Infested by Burglars An Epidemic of Holdups at Georgetown (Japanese gardeners robbed of \$300)
- 2/27 P.1 Desperadoes Hold Up and Rob 12 Japanese Three Masked Men Break Into Bunkhouse--Arouse a Dozen Sleeping Laborers and Take All Their Money (Ballard)
- 2/28 P.4 Schmitz Writes on Chinese Exclusion In Behalf of Labor He Vigorously Protests Against Their Admittance to America
- " P.6 Warm Fight is Waged on "Exclusion" Bill Mayor Phelan Lobbying Against Ex-Senator Thurston and Minister Wu (Washington, D.C.)
- 3/7 P.3 In the Courts (Wong Bing Quong proves born in U.S.)
- 3/8 P.4 Tried to Sneak In Three Japanese Immigrants Promptly Turned Back (Tasaku Katoke, with Kishan, Heijro Tokunoga)
- 3/10 P.2 Jap Held Up (Hyo Komato, 8<sup>th</sup> Ave. & Main St.)
- 3/11 P.4 Japanese Not Wanted Orientals Continue to Come Into the Country Illegally
- 3/12 P.4 Murderous Chinamen All Kinds of Trouble Starts Over Stolen Rice (Li King, Fong Hing, Gee Hong)
- 3/14 P.1 Many Japs Come In (60 came on Tosa Maru)
- " P.5 Ah How Has Emigrated (Chinese contractor)
- 3/18 P.1 Lotteries Raided (Louis Kay, Chin Wong, Ah Dung, Ah Bow)
- " P.4 Fined \$50 Each (four lottery operators)
- 3/20 P.1 On a Saw (Mah Ping fell on saw, killed, Van., B.C.)
- 3/21 P.1 Strangled Young Girl Murderous Fong Gee Answers for Assault

- " P.8 Hadn't His Tag (Ah Ah lacked city license)
- 3/22 P.4 Charged With Grand Larceny Fong Gee, the Chinese Strangler, In More Trouble
- " P.8 Guilty (Fong Gee guilty of assault with deadly weapon)
- 3/25 P.1 Collides With Hack (J. N. Sunada)
- " P.1 Exclusion Favored (Washington, D.C.)
- 3/26 P.1 Matsukata and Party Japanese Gentlemen Arrive in Seattle From Orient Sight Seers Only
- 3/27 P.5 Anti-Chinese (Tacoma)
- 3/29 P.8 Fire Marshal Gets After Them An Architect and a Chinaman Go Down the Line ("Seattle Sam")
- 4/1 P.4 Gun Fung is Happy Perfectly Content to Remain in Jail Indefinitely (husband Lu Kee mentioned)
- 4/2 P.4 Leaves for Walla Walla Sheriff Cudihee to Take Over a Batch of Prisoners (Fong Gee)
- " P.4 Throat Cut (Lin Heung, mentioned: Dr. Lee Po Toi, Portland)
- 4/4 P.1 Little Ones Taken From Her Because She Lived With a Jap Judge Tallman Expresses a Decided Opinion on Social Law-"I Will Not Allow an American Child to be Humiliated," Says the Jurist (Emily Griffin, Sakuzo Haragichi)
- " P.3 Last Edition Chinese Bill is Vigorously Taken Up in Congress Kahn Opens Debate and Makes Strong Appeal for Protection for the American Workingman (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.3 Fan Tan Games Again Raided (Ching Ling, Ah King)
- " P.6 Police Notes (Ah King fined for running gambling game)
- 4/5 P.4 Senators Anxious to Speak on Exclusion Chinese Bill Will Probably Not Reach a Vote Next Week (Wash., D.C.)
- 4/7 P.1 Chinese Disturbed His Peaceful Rest (cartoon)

- 4/8 P.1 Cullom Opposes the Exclusion of Chinese Admits Constitutional Rights of Congress to Contravene Treaties (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/9 P.1 Exclusion Bill Badly Roasted Gallinger Calls it Narrow, Bigoted, Intolerable, Indefensible and Sand-Lottish (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.6 Gun Fung Set Free Chinese Princess Now Wants Only a Divorce (Lu Ku)
- 4/10 P.3 Police Notes (Wa Sing arrested as disorderly, vagrant)
- " P.6 Students Say They Can't Stand Dormitory Board Too Many Japs Employed to Suit Twenty-Three Young Men
- 4/11 P.5 Suicide (Nagawa Nunechik shot Masu & himself at Yokohama house, 4<sup>th</sup> Ave. and Jackson St.)
- 4/12 P.1 Suicide's Victim May Not Recover From Her Wounds Japanese Woman's Skull is Broken and Little Hope Left--Jealousy the Motive for the Crime (Natsu and Nagawa Masatsuchi)
- " P.5 Exclusion (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/14 P.1 Silence Ends McLaurin Again Addresses the Senate--Chinese Exclusion Fight is Fierce (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/15 P.1 Chinese Exclusion a Matter of Great Moment to Workmen Situation Reviewed From a Local Standpoint--Only 15 Cents From Every Dollar Earned is Left in This Country--Expressions of Labor Leaders
- " P.3 Will Probably Live (Matsu)
- 4/16 P.1 CHINESE EXCLUSION BILL IN THE BALANCE Turner of Washington First Speaker of the Day--Bitterly Denounces Republican Party Hanna Favors Exclusion (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 The Blind Goddess With Equal Poise the Scales Before Her Balance Punishment and Crime (Ching Wooey)
- " P.7 Sending Them by Parcel Post (Japanese sending cremated

- remains to Japan by mail)
- 4/17 P.1 Chinese Measure by Platt is Adopted Is an Extension  
and Continuance of all Laws Now in Force (Wash., D.C.)
- 4/18 P.1 She Taught Them a Lesson Which Will be Remembered A  
Well Known Woman Has an Experience in a Japanese  
Bazaar that Was Exciting to the Last Degree
- 4/21 P.1 One of the Cleverest of Smuggling Tricks Customs  
Officers Overhaul Canoe in Which Six Chinamen Were  
Packed Like Sardines Two White Men and the Chinks  
Arrested
- 4/23 P.3 In the Courts (K. Hamas suing M. Akimoto & Ching  
Yuen)
- 4/24 P.4 Takes His Own Life (Hoo Gan Tuck)
- 4/25 P.3 Benefit (Matsuda and Royal Japanese Jugglers)
- " P.3 Shipping Point For Chinese
- 4/26 P.4 Chinese Bill (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/28 P.1 Funeral of Hoo Gan (Hoo Gan Tuck, 1st Christian  
funeral for a Chinese in Seattle)
- 4/29 P.1 Want His Signature President Urged to Ratify  
Exclusion Bill (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.4 After Chink Smugglers
- 4/30 P.1 President Signs Chinese Bill (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.3 Murderous Hoodlums (Lee Loy assaulted)
- 5/1 P.3 Wa Chong Building (No. side Main St. bet. 4<sup>th</sup>/5th Aves.)
- 5/2 P.2 Mortality Report (Hop Nin, 31, 4<sup>th</sup> & Washington)
- 5/6 P.1 May Drop Four Health Officers (Japanese Barbers,  
Laundrymen and Bathhousemen's Union mentioned)
- 5/7 P.3 Ways That Are Dark (re 6 Chinese escaped from  
detention (Victoria, B.C.)

- 5/8 P.4 In the Courts (Ah How asks for writ of habeas corpus)
- 5/15 P.1 Chinese May Come in Hordes Through Blunder in Bill  
(Washington, D.C.)
- " P.1 Fool Thief Sentenced (Ah Yung)
- 5/17 P.4 Marries a Chinaman Pretty Sarah Mora Makes a Strange  
Choice (Lu Ging)
- 5/20 P.4 Death of China Boy Jumps From Moving Car and is  
Fatally Injured (Ah King, 16)
- 5/21 P.3 Convicts for Walla Walla (Fong Gee)
- 5/22 P.1 Romantic Weddings Cupid Moves in a Mysterious Way  
Sometimes (Sarah More, Lu Ging)
- " P.1 Lottery the Biggest Evil of Them All
- 5/24 P.2 Wouldn't Take Him Back to Land of Wooden Gods Sick  
Chinaman Could Not Go On Board Kinshiu Maru and Ching  
Gee Sassed the Captain (Ching Gee Hee)
- 6/4 P.2 Japanese Priests (S. Ikawa/Agawa died of consumption)
- " P.4 Courthouse Notes (Tu Yum Yen stole rice)
- 6/9 P.3 Raid on Smokers (Ah Ching)
- 6/11 P.2 Chinaman on Chain Gang First Celestial Ever Accorded  
That Honor (Ah Ching)
- 6/12 P.4 Ways That are Dark The Foxy Chinese Knows His Ps and  
Qs
- 6/13 P.3 Courthouse Notes (Masaian Yamataya brought Karon  
Yamatoga into U.S. for immoral purposes)
- 6/14 P.3 Tu Yum Yen (sentenced to 3 Years for burglary)
- 6/16 P.3 Chinese Laundry Fire ("California Jim's," 1912 5th  
Ave.)
- 6/17 P.3 More Trouble at the Butler (a Japanese fired, the



balance of them unhappy)

- 6/18 P.4 Foxy Jap Detected in Cunning Robbery Plan With Silken Cords He Lifts the Bolt and For a Month Enjoys Proceeds of Cash Register and Slot Machines ("Harry")
- 6/20 P.1 Forest Fires Envelop Four Nearby Towns (Camp Ellenson at Enumclaw)
- 6/26 P.1 He Worked Well (Ah Ching completed sentence)
- 6/27 P.3 Courthouse Notes (Woo Ling & Woo Fang released from custody)
- 6/30 P.3 The Jap's Inroad
- 7/9 P.3 Smuggle Into Country Nine Heathen Chinese
- 7/11 P.1 No Chinese Wanted at Bennett Five Arrived There and Were Waited on by a Committee Which Ordered Them to Leave, Which They Did (Bennett)
- 7/19 P.4 Has Trouble of His Own A Jap Refuses to Leave Employment at the Butler Hotel (Otani)
- " P.4 Object to Laundry (unnamed Chinese)
- 7/22 P.2 Police Notes (S. Kobayashi arrested for vagrancy)
- 7/26 P.3 White Cooks Good Enough So Why Employ a Chinese in a White Man's Restaurant, Say Four Young Ladies
- 8/1 P.1 Cuts Girl in Pieces Murderous Chinaman Horribly Mutilates His Victim (Hip Hay, Port Townsend)
- " P.3 More Trouble at the Nagle Restaurant (Lock Hong)
- 8/2 P.1 Sympathy Abides With Waitresses in the Nagle Fight (Lock Hong)
- 8/4 P.1 Nagle Sisters in Court Champion Chinese Cook (Lock Hong)
- 8/5 P.4 Chinese Cook Must Go, Say Waitresses (Lock Hong)
- 8/6 P.3 Should Cut the Japs Out (re Juneau, Alaska)

The Seattle Star

- " P.3 Chinaman Arrested (Lee Fong violated fire ordinance)
- " P.3 He Would Not Scrub A High Toned Chinaman Brought to Time (Lee Hee)
- 8/13 P.3 A Chinese Crew (S.S. Shawmut)
- " P.4 Opium Den Raided (Ging See, China Alley)
- 8/18 P.1 Must Ask First (Chin Hori, Chin Tuck had fire back of store, 4<sup>th</sup> Ave. So.)
- 8/25 P.3 Hop Smokers Arrested (Ah Jim)
- 8/27 P.1 Japanese Society Here in Seattle Jarred by Sensation Criminal Libel Suit Instituted that Sheds Side Lights on Alleged Oriental Doings, the Like of Which Has Never Been Known (M. Hayakafa, Matajuro Tsukuno)
- " P.3 Joint Raided (In Ow)
- 8/29 P.4 Jap Editor in Prison (M. Hayakawa, M. Tukuno)
- 9/1 P.1 Chinese Funeral (Chin Lam)
- 9/3 P.1 The Devil Has a Tough Job These Days Chasing Chinamen's Souls (Chin Lam)
- " P.3 Lee Hoye Dies
- 9/10 P.1 Seven Chinamen (deported, not named)
- " P.4 Chinese Labor (Sam Lung)
- 9/11 P.2 Clerk Crushes an Air Castle (S. Tukudo, "tonsorial artist")
- " P.2 (Sogvra Chikatsune, Minosuke Nakano, Kunichi Tawoka, Matchuri Shiraishi filed suits vs Great Northern Ry.)
- 9/13 P.3 Just Like Americans (M. Hayakawa, M. Tsukuno)
- 9/20 P.3 Chinamen Pummel a Torturer (Yik Wah)
- 9/22 P.3 Hard Head Saved Jap Tremor of Excitement in Japanese

The Seattle Star

Quarters Results in an Attempt at Murder (J. Hashida)

- 9/23 P.1 Pretty White Girl Found in Opium Den (Ah Sing)
- " P.3 Chinks Captured Officers Pick Up Chinese When Trying to Smuggle In (4 unnamed)
- 9/24 P.3 Police Notes (unknown Japanese drunk & disorderly)
- " P.3 Mad Chinaman (Chen Nuoum Sick)
- 9/25 P.1 Chinese Crews Drive White Sailors Away Exclusion of the Yellow Men Almost Impossible With Present Maritime Laws in Existence
- " P.2 Poppy Shop is Raided (We Yuck)
- 9/26 P.3 Rapid Transit for Chinaman (4 Chinese not named)
- 10/9 P.3 Servants Scrap (George Tanke)
- 10/10 P.1 Pretty Little Tem Falls Deeply in Love With a Handsome Young Man and Forgetting Vows Plighted in the Land of Wooden Gods Forsakes Husband (K. Nakanish, Mrs. J. Horida)
- 10/11 P.3 White Woman Hits the Pipe (Ah Sing mentioned)
- 10/20 P.1 Has Trouble With Japanese
- " P.1 Feels Cheap (Ah Chow)
- " P.4 Laundry Stolen (Hong Wing)
- 10/22 P.1 Two Ghosts in a Grave Scare Chink (Port Costa, Calif.)
- 10/23 P.3 Suicide (Wong Tung died at 4<sup>th</sup> & Washington St.)
- 10/25 P.3 Chinese Operates on One of Uncle Sam's Ships and Proves To Be a Cute Smuggler (Wong Sick Way)
- 10/28 P.1 Contraband Chinese (Lee Ning)
- " P.1 Smuggling Chinese (El Paso, Tex.)
- 10/29 P.4 Jap Takes Cold Plunge (A. Meni fell in bay)

- “ P.4 Nerve of Gong Gee
- 11/7 P.1 Ah Yu Tells a Strange Story (Leong Pho Lon ment.)
- 11/8 P.3 Gathered In (15 Chinese at Blaine & no certificates)
- 11/14 P.2 Hill Wants Chinks Railroad Magnate Says That a Few of Them Will Not Drive Anybody Out (Wu Ting Fang, New York)
- 11/17 P.1 Murder Attempted by Japanese Thugs (no names given)
- 11/18 P.3 Japanese Arrested (I. Mitsuchiski)
- “ P.4 To Celebrate Chinese New Year in Orient
- 11/21 P.1 Suicide of Chinaman Hangs Himself With Queue in Tacoma Jail (Jang Chong Kung)
- 11/24 P.1 Shot in Theater Japanese Wounded by Bullet From Unknown Quarter (K. Kametani)
- 11/25 P.4 Thin End of the Wedge Hawaiians Want Chinese Admitted There (Honolulu)
- 11/26 P.4 Y. Chee Robbed (identified as Japanese)
- 11/29 P.4 An Exodus of Chinks (cannery workers going to China)
- 12/2 P.4 Had Fun With the Chinks Young Candidates for Reform School Snowball Celestial Tourists
- 12/5 P.1 Suddenly There Came a Tapping at the Door Blissful Dreamers in Chinese Hop Joint Rudely Awakened by Detectives From Headquarters (Jack Lee)
- 12/6 P.4 Boys Stone Japanese (at Buddhist Mission)
- 12/8 P.1 Colored Highwaymen Murderously Assault Two Japanese Boys (K. Lugiwa, H. Sagai, 5<sup>th</sup> & Jackson St.)
- “ P.3 Christians Against Buddhists (Honolulu) j
- 12/9 P.1 Japanese Journalist Sidesteps Prison Cell Editor M. Hayakawa Stops Criminal Libel Proceedings by Publishing Quaint Apology to M. Tsukuno

- 12/13 P.3 Got Himself Into a Real Sweet Mess (horse & Japanese)
- 12/17 P.1 Japanese Are Not Allowed to Vote Canadian Privy Council Denies Them the Privilege Even if Naturalized (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.4 Seamen Oppose Oriental Labor (Ah Foo, ship steward)
- 12/18 P.3 Mortality Report (Mrs. Hide Ito, 25, Providence Hospital, wife of C. Ito, merchant)
- " P.4 Bars the Chinese (San Francisco)
- 12/19 P.4 Biscuit Tank His Prison (Ah Foo)
- 12/22 P.1 Certificate is Bogus Customs Officials Arrest Two Chinese Who Had Entered the Country By the Underground Route (Jim Lee, Ye Fong)
- 12/22 P.4 Sailor's Hoodoo is Crazy Ah Foo Plight of Capt. Burchel of the Ship Oweenee, Who Has Chinese Cook Confined in a Biscuit Box
- 12/23 P.3 Police Notes (2 unidentified Japanese fight, arrested, spend night in jail)
- 12/24 P.4 No Chinks Need Apply (Victoria, B.C.)
- 12/25 P.3 Is the Son of a Chinese Mandarin Ah Foo, the Insane Cook of the Ship Oweenee Said to be the Degenerate Heir to a Yellow Rose and Peacock Feathers
- 12/28 P.1 Police Suspect Japanese Thugs Ingvar Olson May Die From Wounds Thought to Have Been Received in a Lodging House Row
- " P.1 Fought the Policeman (Saka Mato)
- " P.3 Ah Foo in Court Insane Steward of Ship Oweenee on Trial Before Federal Court Commissioner
- " P.4 Chinese vs. White Woman (Lee Sing)
- 12/30 P.1 Case is Now One for the Coroner Ingvar Olson, the Victim of Unknown Japanese Thugs is Dead--Never

The Seattle Star

Regained Consciousness (M. Ato, J. Adaka mentioned)

12/31 P.2 Back to His Little Biscuit-Box Prison (Ah Foo)

" P.3 Inquest Over Body of Ingvar Olson (Eto Masatora)

" P.4 Extensive Frauds in Chinese Certificates Immigration  
Inspectors Unearth Jobbery in the Importation of the  
Heathen Chinees (Jim Lee, Yee Fong)

1903

- 1/1 P.3 Olson Was Murdered Coroner's Jury Listens to Evidence  
and Returns Verdict of Death by Violence-Police  
Suspect Japanese Cook
- 1/5 P.4 Japanese Lovers Wed (Ishi Shigeno)
- 1/7 P.2 Chinese Crews are Condemned State Federation of Labor  
Demands That Army Transports Be Not Manned by  
Orientals--Favor Pedagogues' Union
- 1/8 P.3 Won't Wear Star (K. H. Nishimoto) re special policeman
- 1/15 P.2 Twelve Were Killed (10 Chinese, Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.4 Chinese Gambling Dens Not Molested by Police Six  
Lottery Games and Fan-Tan and Pi-gou Galore Still  
Running Wide Open
- 1/16 P.4 Bad Man in a Bad Box (Ah Foo)
- " P.4 Joss Didn't Say a Word
- 1/23 P.3 Holdup at Ballard Seven Men Rob a Japanese Merchant  
of \$7 (A. Noguchi, Ballard)
- 1/26 P.3 Chinese is in Trouble Fong Chong Said to be Wanted  
for Murder in California
- 1/27 P.3 Wealthy Chink in City Jail (Feng Chong aka Wong Yuen  
aka Lee Fung Chung, Chin Gee Hee mentioned)
- 1/28 P.3 Chinese New Year (New York)
- " P.4 Chinese Celebrating New Year Opening of 7256 in  
Confucian Calendar Marked by Much Festivity
- 1/29 P.4 Thousands Go to Chinatown (Chinese New Year)
- 2/2 P.3 Japanese Hurt by an Explosion (T. Mitsonokee)
- " P.4 Chinese Holding New Year Jinks Thousands of White  
People Who Are Not Always Well Behaved Visit Their  
Quarter and Receive Polite Oriental Welcome





The Seattle Star

- 2/28 P.1 Japanese Fined (J. Hoshimoto re cubic air)  
" P.3 Japanese Robbed (name illegible)
- 3/2 P.1 Smuggler is Arrested (Tacoma) c
- 3/4 P.3 Hop Joint Raided (Sam Sing)
- 3/5 P.1 Is Almost an American Now (O. Ohnich, 51)
- 3/9 P.1 Shot by a Japanese Max Siegler is Painfully Wounded  
in New Tenderloin Brawl (George Takemoto)  
" P.3 Dead In Bed (Kytjuro Shaku, 411 1/2 Yesler Way)
- 3/10 P.3 For Importing Japanese Girls
- 3/13 P.4 Japanese Stabbed in the Leg (K. Hatura)
- 3/14 P.1 Acrobats Come From Japan
- 3/16 P.4 Chinese Suicide (Joe Bose)
- 3/18 P.4 He Had No Physician (Haruki Sugihiko, 301 4th Ave.)
- 3/19 P.1 Yuen Convicted (Wong Yuen, Chin Tai Hee mentioned)
- 3/20 P.1 Japanese Capture a White Burglar Latter Invades a  
Lodginghouse Full of Little Brown Men, and is Roughly  
Handled (near 5<sup>th</sup> & Yesler)
- 3/21 P.4 May Seek Refuge In this City Chinaman Suspected of  
Murder Believed to Be Headed for Seattle (Lee Wong)  
" P.4 Chinese vs. Policeman Ling Wah Says Landwehr  
Attempted a \$5 Shakedown
- 3/24 P.1 Japanese Woman Stabs Officers Makes Desperate Attempt  
to Cut Her Own Throat, but is Disarmed by Immigration  
Inspectors (Kaeyeda Takado)  
" P.3 Guard Against the Plague (burial permits for Chinese  
and Japanese)
- 3/25 P.4 Dried Rats For Food End of Love's Young Dream Comes  
to Edith Burnett and Jung Toy (North Yakima)

- " P.4 Japanese Has a Food Trust on the Tanana (J. Wada, Skagway)
- 3/26 P.2 New Chinese Minister Arrived (Sir Liang Cheng, San Francisco)
- 3/27 P.1 Opium Den Raided (Sam King, near 4<sup>th</sup> Ave. & Jackson)
- 4/6 P.1 Chink With Forged Papers (not named)
- 4/8 P.1 Japanese Mourning Banker of the Interbay Colony Disappears With Funds (not named)
- " P.1 Doom of Wa Chung Block (4<sup>th</sup> Ave. between Washington & Main Streets)
- " P.3 Contract Laborers (5 unnamed Japanese ordered deported)
- 4/10 P.2 Japanese Women are Deported (Dr. M. Matsuda mentioned)
- 4/11 P.1 General Tenderloin Mix-Up (Ah Sing)
- " P.3 Pretty Japanese Girl With Romantic Past is Not to Be Found (photo Kaoru Yamataya)
- " P.4 Contract Laborers Immigration Inspectors are Arresting Many Japanese (H. Iwahiro, H. Katsuheira, Y. Takahashi, M. Takahashi, K. Yamamoto, C. Ekawa, O. Bunzura, Y. Tone, N. Kano, Y. Tome)
- 4/15 P.1 Bloody Battle A Bloody Battle Between Two Japanese Teamsters and Two White Men (T. and Z. Yamamoto)
- " P.1 Ching Den Chok is Dead Wealthy Chinese Merchant Passes Away of Pneumonia--Leaves Large Estate
- " P.4 Raids Hazard (2 unnamed Japanese arrested gambling)
- 4/16 P.1 Smuggler's Sloop With Eleven Contraband Chinks is Neatly Captured
- 4/17 P.4 Funeral of Gee Lee
- 4/18 P.4 Imposing Funeral Obsequies of Gee Lee Marked by Pomp

and Oriental Ceremony--Attended by Entire Chinese Colony

- 4/21 P.3 Chinese Association Has New Home (Woo Chin)
- " P.3 Very Young Stowaway Twelve-Year-Old Japanese Boy Comes in That Way (Yammara Taskari)
- " P.4 Gold Teeth Told Tale of Jap Kanada's Guilt Alleged Highbinder is Arrested by Police Detectives for Brutal Robbery Committed a Year Ago (K. Kanada robbed Sekino)
- 4/22 P.1 Japanese Killed (2 Japanese section hands not named, on Great Northern Railway near Snohomish)
- " P.3 Romantic Story of Love That Faded Chinese Merchant Wooed and Won an Indian Maiden But She Soon Wearied of Her Spouse (Charlie Wan)
- " P.4 Murderous Japanese Five are Sternly Dealt With in Justice Court (Yonamata Noda, Kin Morita, Genn Kobayashi, Uwa Kitao, Jido Koyama)
- 4/23 P.4 In a State of Nature Crazy Japanese Performs Queer Antics in Suburbs (not named)
- 4/24 P.6 Two Chinks Had Clothes to Burn (not named)
- 4/29 P.3 'Twas the Wedding of a Chinese and a Coon But the Dusky Bride Wouldn't Smoke Opium and Eat Celestial Delicacies--Hence a Divorce Suit (Charlie Ying)
- 5/1 P.5 Was There Bribery? Charges Made by Lawyer in Police Court Not Proven (H. Ezumida, Yona Ezumida)
- 5/9 P.1 Chinese Divorced Could Not Agree With His Indian Bride (Charlie Wan)
- 5/14 P.1 Immigrants Must Pay a Head Tax
- " P.6 Chinese Boys are Coming (Washington, D.C.)
- 5/21 P.1 Chinese Gin Killed Poor Wong Ying
- 5/22 P.2 Japanese Plan to Participate (greet president)

The Seattle Star

5/26 P.3 Jan Hong Mourns His Son as Lost

5/27 P.3 Jap Stowaway Arrested (S. Yoshroko)

5/28 P.3 Raided an Opium Den (Chin Quong)

5/29 P.4 President Thanks Local Japanese (Charles Sasake, C. T. Takahashi)

5/30 P.2 Gonda is Captured (charged with attempted murder)

6/1 P.1 Pretty Yana Ezumida Probably Kidnapped Police Believe She Was Spirited Away By Japanese Highbinders While Held as a Witness in Criminal Case (1/2 white, age 15)

6/3 P.3 Seven "Chinks" Arrested (not named)

6/4 P.1 Stricter Will Be the Enforcement of Immigration Laws j

6/5 P.7 Japanese Deported (4 persons, eye disease)

6/9 P.4 Chink Insulted White Girl (Ah Sing)

6/11 P.4 Took Children Away From Dying Parents Court Decided That Lee Hong's Miserable Hovel Was No Place for the Little Ones

6/13 P.4 Wa Chung Block is Now Only a Memory

6/15 P.1 Taught a Lesson (T. Kymo, Japanese barber)

6/17 P.1 col. 2 (bench warrant issued for Y. Noda)

6/18 P.4 Terrible Epidemic (Japanese with trachoma)

6/20 P.3 Burglars Get Busy (S. Shikawa has loss)

6/24 P.3 He Used a Pipe (J. Hashida)

6/26 P.1 Extra Edition State Will Make an Example of Ezumida Defendant in Criminal Assault Case Not Believed Guilty, But He Must Produce Missing Girl as Witness (Yona Ezumida)

6/27 P.1 Will Pay \$15,000 for Rival's Murder Chin Tai Hee Puts a Price on Wong Yuen's Head\_\_\_Bloody Feud in Chinatown

- " P.3 Unsanitary Twenty-Six Local Barber Shops Ordered Closed (18 were Japanese)
- 6/30 P.1 "I'm Chin Tai Hee's Wife," She Said Lee See's Demure Declaration From the Witness Stand Ended Chinese Habeas Corpus Case (Wong Yuen, Ching Yu Fung, Mark Ten Suie)
- 7/2 P.1 Alee Samee 'Melican Man (Sing Chin)
- " P.5 Chin T. Hee Indignant Threatens to Sue Sheriff Cudihee for False Imprisonment
- 7/4 P.1 She Cannot Take Child (Wah Sing, Lee Hon) (7/5 p.1)
- 7/8 P.1 Stabbed by Japs (a victim's claim)
- 7/11 P.8 May Wear Stripes Five Japs Arrested Under New Gambling Law (not named)
- 7/13 P.2 Japanese Caught a Clock Thief (not named)
- 7/15 P.1 Marine News (Hisamidzu Sabura)
- 7/22 P.3 Loss of Children Made Him Mad Lee Hong, Whose Little Ones Were Taken From Him Recently, On the Verge of Insanity
- 7/30 P.1 He Laughed While His Victim Died Brutal Murder Committed by a Japanese Sailor--Held Shipmate While the Latter Slowly Bled to Death (Ito Hino killed Kato, Wahway, N.J.)
- 7/31 P.4 Beautiful Girl Found in Raided Opium Den (Charlie Tin, Doe Lee)
- 8/3 P.3 Skipped Nome Criminals Jumped Bail and Came to Seattle (J. Wada)
- 8/7 P.1 The Daily Victims (Japanese woman at Paris House had \$210 stolen)
- 8/14 P.7 Bagged Ten Immigration Inspectors Captured a Gang of Chinese Smugglers, Including Their Ringleader (Sam Moy)

The Seattle Star

- 8/26 P.3 Buncoed Landlord Wiley Japanese Paid Room Rent With Bogus Check (G. Kawahara, K. Fujikawa)
- 8/27 P.3 He Sold Brook Trout (Y. Mikra, proprietor of Main St. Fish Market)
- 9/3 P.1 Will Sue For Big Damages (Wa Chung & Wo Gen)
- " P.7 Leong Kai Cheu Arrives in Town The Leader of the Great Chinese Reform Movement in Seattle
- 9/5 P.1 Injures 'Frisco Chinese Merchants Boycotted Pacific Mail Line (Vancouver)
- " P.4 In Federal Court Appeal of Yon Fon, deported Chinese dismissed)
- 9/15 P.2 The Alaska Indians Look Like Japanese (3 photos)
- 9/17 P.3 Juggle With Chinks Old Decrepit Specimens Substituted for Young Bloods in Deportation From San Francisco (San Francisco)
- 9/25 P.3 Orientals May Be Forced Out of the City Schools
- " P.7 Slap at Chinese Chin Gee Hee Tells Chamber About Immigration Bureau
- 9/28 P.7 Done In the Federal Court (Ah Chung discharged from custody)
- 10/1 P.3 Indiana's Only Native-Born Chinese (photo Anna Lo Ng Chong, Newcastle, Ind.)
- 10/7 P.1 Bitter War in "Jap" Colony Law Abiding Orientals Attacked by Gang of Criminal Outlaws-Ask Police Protection (M. Ogino, Gonda, Hashida, Hanzo Kataaka, Kingamura)
- 10/8 P.1 Rioting in Chinatown (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.8 Jap Thug Arrested (Kiyunuri)
- 10/10 P.1 Raised a Riot in Jap Colony
- " P.1 An Editor Involved Row in Japanese Colony is Now a

The Seattle Star

- Dead Issue (Hanse Kelooka, John Doe Lelooka, Ichero Kiyomura)
- 10/12 P.7 Picturesqueness Feature of Hawaiian Hanging (Tanbara Gisaburo, Honolulu)
- “ P.8 Detained Ten Japanese Up Against Immigration Laws (none named)
- 10/13 P.8 Pretty Little Chinese Noblewoman Raises China's Flag in America (photo Mme. Wong Kai Kan, St. Louis)
- 10/14 P.6 Proved Fatal (N. Yamamoto, died Seattle General Hospital, injured on N.P. near Woodinville)
- 10/15 P.1 Jabbering Japanese (editor Kataoka of New Japan)
- “ P.5 Japs in Jail for Bribery (C. Imatzumi, Ritsu Kasahara)
- 10/16 P.1 Ezumida is Free Long Absence of Girl Who Accused Him, Now Causes Dismissal
- 10/17 P.7 Trapped 4 More Immigration Inspectors Arrested White Man and Three Japs for Bribery (C. Imaizuma, Ritsu Kasahara, F. Kariya, K. Kiso)
- 10/21 P.1 Japanese Are at it Again (S. Yamamoto)
- “ P.4 Innocence Abroad (Shizuyo Morikawa)
- 10/28 P.6 Chinese Cook Causes Trouble for Nelson (not named)
- 10/30 P.1 Hop Heads are Tired Chink Dope Artists Were Heavily Fined (Charlie Hay, Chinese Charlie)
- 10/31 P.5 Smugglers Caught Anderson and Thomas are Lodged in City Jail for Smuggling Chinamen
- 11/3 P.5 Will Deport 42 Chinks (Norfolk, Va.)
- “ P.7 Sold as a Slave Pretty Little Chinese Girl Appeals To Vancouver Police for Protection and is Threatened by Her Countrymen (Ah Gue, Vancouver, B.C.)
- “ P.7 Exodus of Chinamen (about 150 return to Orient)

The Seattle Star

- 11/4 P.1 Closes With a Reception Mikado's Birthday Celebration Ended With Last Night
- " P.3 Mikado's Birthday Local Japanese are Celebrating Anniversary of Their Emperor's Birth (M. Ogino, O. Yamaoka)
- 11/5 P.7 Schoolboy Fight (unnamed Japanese boy)
- 11/6 P.1 Innocent Man Shot Bystander in a Saloon is Wounded by Bullet Meant for the Bartender (Yagoro Sasaguchi shot)
- 11/7 P.1 The Highbinders Commit Murder First of What Prominent Chinese Declare Will be Followed by Series of Crimes Was Discovered at Vancouver Last Night-Throat Cut From Ear to Ear (Charley Sing, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 11/9 P.7 Held For Trial (white men who landed 14 Chinese)
- 11/11 P.8 Chinese Must Go (eviction by landlord)
- 11/12 P.3 Murder Was Work of Highbinders Vancouver Learning More of Death of Charlie Sing-Two Arrests Have Been Made and the Details of a Highbinders Meeting Learned (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.5 Killed on a Trestle Charlie Chinn, Chinese Clerk, Met Death in Front of an Interurban Freight Train, Last Night
- 11/13 P.1 Thirty Pauper Immigrants (smuggler Takahashi)
- 11/14 P.1 "He Alle Same 'Melican Snake" (Tom Sing)
- 11/16 P.1 Happenings About Town (Y. I. Wasaka, laborer died from falling tree, Kirkland)
- 11/17 P.2 Come With Me to China Dick Wood's Free Mason Credentials
- 11/18 P.2 Come With Me to China (by Dick Wood)
- " P.6 Births Mr. & Mrs. F. Sakura, a boy Deaths Y. J. Wasaka, 23, at Kirkland, external violence
- 11/19 P.2 "Come With Me to China" (text and drawings of Chinese



- on ship)
- 11/20 P.6 Deaths Chin John Yin, 38 years, 1st Ave. So.,  
drowning
- 11/21 P.2 "Come With Me to China" (drawing and text)
- 11/26 P.8 "Come With Me to China" (photos 2 Japanese women)
- 11/27 P.6 Japanese Journalist Will Write up Dowie (Seize Kodama)
- 11/28 P.6 Marriage Licenses Tamaji Maruyama, 26, Fresno and Loo  
Shimada, 22, Kumamoto, Japan Deaths H. Kaywara, 23,  
510 Spring St., organic heart disease, Yong Hung, 21,  
Wayside Mission Hospital, tuberculosis
- 12/1 P.3 Come With Me to China
- 12/4 P.2 drawing Miss Kang Tung Bae, Harvard student
- " P.8 Come With Me to China When You Stroll in Hongkong You  
Must Dance the Virginia Reel
- 12/5 P.1 The Japanese Colony Attending Harvard (photo 9 men  
students and text)
- " P.5 Four Were Indicted (A. Tai, Loo Tin)
- " P.8 4 Drowned and Smuggling Party Comes to Grief on  
Canadian Boundary (Buffalo, N.Y.) c
- 12/7 P.6 Mrs. Kurawosuke Hirade, 36, at Providence Hospital,  
accidental burning (died)
- " P.8 "Go, and Sin No More" (grand jury frees B. A. and F.  
Kariya, K. Kiso, Moy Sam)
- 12/8 P.5 (Extra) Chinese Highbinder Attempts Murder Chin Doo  
Demanded \$40 Blackmail From Chin Kaung Lai, and Used a  
Hatchet When it Was Refused-Victim Ran Through Streets  
With Two Ghastly Wounds
- " P.7 Trials of Mrs. Loo Lin, Teacher of Chinatown's  
Children (drawing, New York)
- 12/9 P.1 Stories From Real Life It Was All Greek to the Little

Jap (K. Fujikawa)

- " P.6 Marriage Licenses Mitauziso Lera, 37, Fresno, Cal. and Kameyo Yamaskita, 18, Hiroshima, Japan, Toragi Kimura, 32, Douglas, Alaska and Tumo Kai, 24, Kuma Mato, Japan Deaths Ching Wa, 52, 220 Washington St., organic heart disease
- 12/11 P.3 Fined Her \$10 (Miss K. Kayano, barber)
- " P.8 Drew a Gun (J. Otto, Japanese)
- 12/12 P.1 Murdered by Highwayman Bandit Holds up Section Hands at Edmonds--He Kills One, Seriously Injures Another, Then Makes His Escape (Yammate, Edmonds) also 12/14
- 12/15 P.6 Deaths M. Masaki, 20, Seattle General Hospital, tubercular peritonitis
- 12/16 P.1 Chew That is in Predicament
- " P.6 Deaths Shim Tamada, 20, Edmonds, Wash., pistol shot
- " P.8 The Iyo Maru Had Big Cargo (Woo Gin)
- 12/17 P.5 Murder Body of Japanese Found in Lake in Thurston County, Indicating Foul Play (Taku Haysi, Olympia)
- 12/19 P.5 Is Still a Mystery (Yano, Olympia) refers to 12/17 p.5
- 12/21 P.1 Tortured Chinese Six Young Brigands Stabbed One Who Would Not Produce Hidden Money (Mon Yit, at Meadows)
- " P.2 Come With Me to China
- 12/24 P.8 Fire Bugs in the Japanese Quarter Incendiaries Started Conflagrations Simultaneously in Two Lodging Houses on Fourth Avenue, This Morning by Dashing Lighted Lamps on Hall Floors--Fire Department Acted Quick and Effectively (Eastern Hotel, Klondike, at 214 4th Ave.)
- 12/26 P.2 Come With Me to China
- 12/28 P.1 To Sleep in Land of His Father (Chock Chin Den, aka Quong Tuck, body sent to China) also 12/29 pg.3

" P.3 Come With Me to China

12/29 P.6 Come With Me to China

" P.8 Japanese Highbinder (S. Hashida of Gonda gang)

12/30 P.8 Murderer Was From Seattle Renegade From this City is  
Charged With Killing a Jap at Vancouver (Tanaka killed  
Kawazan, Vancouver, B.C.)

1904

NO FILM FOR JANUARY OR FEBRUARY 1904

- 3/1 P.5 Will Not Get Lady of His Own (Wong Yuen)
- 3/3 P.8 Beaten by Newsboys Japanese Porter Attempts to  
Capture Youthful Burglars With Disastrous Results  
(not named)
- 3/4 P.1 Cut Off His Foot (F. Ono, Kent)
- " P.3 Japanese Knife Wielder Free (K. Nogomato)
- 3/5 P.3 War Drove Jap Crazy (Ono, T. Yamashita)
- 3/9 P.7 Yamashita Aspires to be the Bryan of Japan (photo  
Yamashita Yashchiro, Lincoln, Neb.)
- " P.8 Little Happenings (taken to Port Townsend for  
deportation: Louie Ming, Chin Gee, Ching Gob Yin, Lo  
Gow, Ping Pong, Mung Kee)
- 3/14 P.2 Little Stories From Manywhere (Gin Yuen, Yakima,  
ordered deported)
- " P.3 For Wife and Babe American Born Chinaman Appeals to  
Court to Allow His Family to Land (Ao Yok, Lee Tung,  
Lee Sue)
- " P.6 Barbers Arrested (Mrs. I. Imannira, ID as Japanese)
- 3/15 P.8 (col. 3) (Louis Que, Louis Bung, Louis Chung arrested  
for being in U.S. illegally)
- 3/16 P.3 (col.4) (Louie Que, Louis Chung, Louis Bung given  
hearing)
- 3/17 P.2 Little Stories From Manywhere (Japanese in union at  
Hoquiam panel and box factory)
- 3/18 P.8 Jou Jew an American (Ah Yow, Wong We, Bok Lee ment.)
- 3/19 P.8 Writ Denied (habeas corpus, claims U.S born, Ah Yuen)

The Seattle Star

- 3/21 P.8 Japs Raise Money for Red Cross (Tacoma)
- 3/23 P.3 Japs Must Go (illegal entry, S. Takai, Jetsu Takai)
- 3/25 P.3 Sato Set Free (H. Sato, Hayashi)
- 3/26 P.2 Little Tales Tersely Told ("John," 87 year old Chinese died near Kendrick, Idaho)
- 3/28 P.3 Bing, Also is a Native Son! (Chin Guey, Ah Bing)
- 3/30 P.6 Deaths S. Matsunki, 48, 5th & Washington, tuberculosis
- 4/1 P.2 Soaked Kee Wass (fined \$75 for jumping meter)
- 4/2 P.3 Gets Another Trial (Key Wass)
- " P.7 Contraband Japanese Smuggled Into Port Inspector Loftus Seizes a Sloop at the Foot of Pike Street- Aliens Have Escaped (about 15 Japanese)
- 4/4 P.2 Arrested (Sing Wa assaulted)
- 4/5 P.1 Found an Infernal Machine in a Ship Chinks Suspected of Trying to Destroy a Portland Ferry Steamer (Portland)
- 4/7 P.8 Wing's Ambition (Chin Wing deportation order)
- 4/8 P.1 Japs in Mutiny They Refused to Go to Work on Sealing Schooner (Victoria, B.C.)
- 4/9 P.5 Wants 200 Japs (for sugar beets, La Grande, Ore.)
- " P.7 Mutiny on Pleiades Chinks Nearly Killed First Officer Armstrong (Tacoma)
- 4/11 P.1 Patriotic Japanese (Honolulu)
- 4/15 P.2 Little Tales Tersely Told (Frank Shinohara, Yakima)
- 4/16 P.7 Locomotive For Alaska (40 Chinese for Yakataga cannery)
- " P.8 Will the Chief Clean Them Out The Chinese Lotteries

Continue to Flourish in Spite of the City Ordinance  
Against Them

- 4/18 P.3 Japs Make Get Away Escape of Stowaways May Cost  
Officers of Missouri Heavy Fines (4 men, not named)
- " P.7 Gambler in Jail Police Raid Japanese Den and Arrest  
the Proprietor, T. Yanagida (4<sup>th</sup> Ave. So. & Main St.)
- 4/19 P.2 Little Tales Tersely Told (B.C. Supreme Court upholds  
prohibition of employing Chinese underground)
- 4/20 P.3 Jap Gets Two Years (A. Kameko, grand larceny)
- " P.6 Births Mr. & Mrs. Marsuiake, a girl
- 4/23 P.1 Showered With Rice Crazy Japanese Bombarded Farmers'  
Families Near O'Brien (not named)
- 4/28 P.6 Births Mr. & Mrs. O. Yamaoka, a boy
- 5/4 P.1 Chinks Make False Returns (re census, Wash., D.C.)
- " P.6 Deaths Chin June, 8
- 5/9 P.1 Footpads in Skirts (M. Smokooka robbed) ID as Japanese
- " P.6 Deaths K. Ando, 25, Providence Hospital, tuberculosis
- 5/16 P.2 Little Tales Tersely Told (Chinese boardinghouse in  
New Westminster, B.C. dynamited)
- 5/19 P.5 Little Tales Tersely Told (Kay Saiki, Bellingham  
porter, goes to Japan to join army)
- 5/23 P.5 A Beautiful Outcast Became a Slum Worker Florence  
Clemmons Ostracised by Her Family is Converting the  
Ignorant Orientals in Frisco's Chinatown (photos, San  
Francisco)
- 5/28 P.3 Little Happenings (T. Yangagida bailed from jail)
- 6/1 P.3 Little Tales Tersely Told (Jim Kee of Ellensburg)
- 6/3 P.5 Fought With Japs (William Gohl)

The Seattle Star

- 6/9 P.5 Two Bad Chinks A Pair of Yellowskins Have Made Life Miserable for the Frisco Authorities (photos Ngun Lun and Lee Chuck, San Francisco)
- 6/10 P.3 Japanese is Hanged (Hokichi Hidaka, Folsom, Calif.)
- 6/11 P.3 Friends Defend the Name of the Dead Woman Claim That Mrs. Jim Hong Was Not an Opium Fiend-She Was an Oregon Girl and Has Well To-Do Parents There (Lucy Hong)
- " P.4 Little Tales Tersely Told (Low Sam of Bellingham fined for conducting an opium joint)
- 6/17 P.1 Jury Disagreed (T. Yanzida)
- " P.1 (2<sup>nd</sup> col.) S. Takeshita, M. Tanisawa, Izo Isaka, E. Yodo captured in H. Hashimoto's Hotel
- " P.1 Celebrated Too Much (M. Omoto)
- 6/18 P.3 Little Happenings (B. Takeshita, M. Tanisawa, Izo Isaka ordered deported)
- 6/20 P.3 Little Happenings (P. K. Omoto sentenced to 1 year)
- " P.7 Little Things Tales Tersely Told (Dan Yin, "vegetable Chinaman" shot near Olympia, Joe Lum held)
- 6/21 P.8 Jap Lost Leg (Sacakmatu at Port Blakeley sawmill)
- 6/22 P.5 Highbinders Are on His Trail (T. Takati, Kowa Saki)
- 6/25 P.2 Little Tales Tersely Told (Wong Gee of Spokane arrested, will be examined for insanity)
- " P.5 Geishas For the Fair (2 photos, San Francisco)
- 6/28 P.5 (col.2) (many Japanese laborers flocking to California to work in sugar beet factories, 125 sailed on Umatilla yesterday)
- 6/29 P.1 May Clear Up Mystery Olympia Chinaman Held on Murder Charge (Lum Jo, Don Yin, Olympia)
- " P.4 Gondo in Jail (M. Gondo robbed A. Kamayan)

The Seattle Star

- “ P.7 Marriage Licenses Tokumatsu Tomita, 26, California  
and Yoslugiku Tamguchi, 21, Japan
- 6/30 P.3 Drowned (stokers on S.S. Shawmut, Victoria, B.C.) j
- “ P.7 Little Happenings (Marriage Licenses) (Kakichi Koide,  
36, Calif. and Shimo Okamoto, 24, Japan)
- 7/5 P.8 Japs and Siwashes Standing Together Strike of Salmon  
Fishermen on Fraser River Growing More Serious (Port  
Essington, B.C.)
- 7/7 P.3 Test Case on Trial Right of Japanese to Land in  
Canada Involved in Victoria Suit
- 7/9 P.1 Japanese Case is Postponed (4 female stowaways,  
Victoria, B.C.))
- “ P.2 A Pat Crowe With a Pigtail (Sen Toong Foo, ships cook)
- 7/11 P.7 Japs Would Organize Unions Among the Little Brown Men  
Will be the Next Move of Labor Leaders (interesting)
- 7/12 P.7 Dawson News Japan Thanks Dawson Women (Mrs. Josephine  
Kawakami, Mrs. I. Sakata, Dawson)
- “ P.7 Three Japs in Trouble (“John Doe, Richard Roe, William  
Moe”)
- 7/13 P.5 Little Tales Tersely Told (25 Japanese at Mumby  
Mill, Olympia)
- 7/14 P.1 Given Writ of Habeas (Loy Sen, Chinese woman)
- “ P.3 Chinaman Killed (Yon Lief, laundryman)
- “ P.3 Chinese Woman Under Arrest (Loy Sen, Wong Fung)
- 7/15 P.7 Mayor Would Employ Jap Labor in Mills Chief Executive  
of Olympia Advocates Substitution of Yellow for White  
Labor in Speech Before Chamber of Commerce (Olympia)
- “ P.7 Shot Too Straight Millionaire Japanese Killed by  
Countryman, Who Says He Did Not Intend to Commit  
Murder (Thomas Yoshihira killed Wakamoto, Cheyenne)



The Seattle Star

- 7/18 P.7 Bodies Shipped Long Distance (Japanese woman's body shipped to Japan, White Horse)
- 7/19 P.7 Ordered Deported (10 Chinese, not named)
- 7/20 P.7 (col. 2) (4 Japanese arrested for illegal entry to U.S.)
- 7/21 P.2 Ah Sou Can Stay Here
- " P.3 Japs Fight With Whites (GNRY employees, Everett)
- 7/22 P.8 Chinaman Executed (Chew Lan Ong, San Quentin)
- 7/27 P.5 Gung Sen Set Free The Chinese Embezzlement Case Ended by Governor McBride's Action
- " P.8 Chink Says 'Frisco is Not Up to Date (photos K. Y. Li and Japanese maid, San Francisco)
- 7/28 P.1 Opium Auction Develops Rivalry Chinese From All Over the Coast Compete for Contraband of Stevens Smuggling Gang
- 8/1 P.8 Little Tales Tersely Told (Japanese crew at Mumby's Mill, Olympia involved in row)
- 8/2 P.7 Wealthy Chinese Adopt a Half Caste Waif Little Pale Yellow Stranger Left at Wayside Mission Hospital by a Mysterious White Woman, Recently, Finds a Good Home-" "Henceforth He Shall be Known as Loy Tung," says Superior Court
- 8/3 P.3 Chinese Smuggler Caught in the Act Point Roberts Cannery Foreman Arrested for Bringing Celestials Into the Country (Chin Jung Eng)
- " P.6 Telegraph Briefs (Japanese society in Portland raises money for Japanese widows and orphans)
- " P.6 Clew to Waif's Parentage Found Little Half Caste is the Child of an Aberdeen White Girl's Shame-Father a Chinese Laundryman of that City-Infant Finds a Welcome at Last (Gon Ying)
- 8/4 P.5 Chin Eng Gives Bail Chinese Smuggler Hands \$1,500 to Government for Temporary Freedom (Chin Jung Eng)

- " P.6 Gamblers Visited (no names, 218 1/2 4th Ave.) c j
- 8/8 P.1 Pig in a Poke Wa Chong Company Was Badly Cheated in  
Opium Purchase
- 8/9 P.5 Drowned While Bathing in River (Na Sing You)
- 8/11 P.6 Deaths Ung You, 36, South Park, drowning
- 8/13 P.3 (col. 6) (Anacortes police arrest "Tanaka," believe  
him to be Gondo)
- 8/16 P.2 He Will Not Be Caught Again (cook Ah Sing)
- " P.3 Little Happenings (Ah Ming arrested for stealing from  
Monod Hospital)
- 8/17 P.5 Was Not Decided Important Immigration Case Adjusted  
by the Contestants Leaving the Country (re 4 unnamed  
Japanese women)
- " P.7 Chinese Student Assailed by Thugs (Lin Tong, 14)
- 8/19 P.1 He Must Go Back (Fat Kim)
- " P.2 Jap Women are Loyal Little Brown Women of Portland  
Have Contributed \$18,500 to War Fund (Portland)
- 8/25 P.6 Little Tales Tersely Told (Japanese killed at Wapato)
- 8/26 P.1 SEWAGE FROM ENTIRE VILLAGE IS NOW EMPTIED INTO CEDAR  
RIVER (Barneson "almost entirely Japanese")
- 8/27 P.1 (Noon Edition) Sewage Emptied into Cedar River  
Revolting Condition of Affairs Reported to Exist at  
Barneson (comprised of Japanese)
- " P.1 (Night Edition) Marriage Licenses (Koichi Horita, 35,  
California & Tome Moto, 21, Japan, Tomokichi Kawakami,  
28, California & Suma Yamazika, 27, Japan)
- 8/30 P.5 (Extra Edition) (S. Ono released from insane asylum)
- 9/1 P.1 Board of Health Will Investigate at Barneson j

The Seattle Star

- 9/8 P.5 More Bodies Found in Ruins (Gee Fong, Bakersfield, Cal.)
- " P.5 (3rd col.) (Huey Ling appeals in Federal Court)
- 9/9 P.7 Pretty Slave Girl Joins Her Husband Mrs. Goey, After Being Kidnapped and Persecuted by Chinese Slave Dealers, is Again Happy (Pendleton, Ore.)
- 9/10 P.7 Trouble in Sight (Japanese & white millworkers armed, Mukilteo mill, Everett)
- 9/12 P.7 Don't Belong Here (Lee You, not U.S. born)
- 9/13 P.3 To Visit Barneson Health Board Will Investigate Cedar River Water Supply j
- 9/14 P.3 Robbed of Check (F. Maeda, Main Hotel proprietor)
- 9/16 P.1 Japanese Killed (O. Mari Ysu, 28, C & PS section man)
- 9/17 P.1 Board to Investigate at Barneson Tomorrow j
- " P.2 Had Many Bad Checks (F. Kawomura, victim)
- " P.5 Japanese Puts Up Good Fight Tries to Brain Government Officer When Arrested With Women He Was Charged With Bringing Into this Country (I. Maruyama, Maru Maruyama, Soa Maruyama)
- 9/19 P.3 Radical Reforms Must be Made at Barneson
- " P.3 Marriage Licenses Wong Daw, 30, and Saria Medaw, 26, both Seattle
- " P.4 The Barneson Menace (editorial)
- 9/21 P.7 Can Marry and Avoid Trouble (Doe Gum Gip, Portland)
- " P.7 Federal Court Notes (Chin Yen On, Hong Sing)
- 9/26 P.7 Charges Forgery (Shee Sing arrested at Port Townsend)
- 9/27 P.1 May Be Deported (Sato Fuku, Takahashi Maru, Hamano Chika) re prostitution
- 9/30 P.3 Japanese Village Will Be Removed Cedar River Water

Supply to be Protected by Doing Away With this  
Nuisance at Barneson

- " P.4 Blackmailer is Arrested (Weaka aka Sanki)
- " P.7 Woman Killed Slave Merchants Give Their Intended Victim a Deadly Drug (Lem Gon, Marysville, Calif.)
- 10/4 P.1 Police Work on Bloody Mystery ("Japanese George")
- 10/10 P.1 Japs Stole His Jewels (H. Kato)
  - " P.6 Births Mr. & Mrs. F. O'Kazaki, a girl
- 10/11 P.6 Births Mr. & Mrs. G. Tsuruda, a boy
- 10/12 P.3 Will Bar Chinese (Washington, D.C.)
  - " P.3 Plain Miss Cheng Will Go Into the Swirl of Washington Society (photo)
- 10/14 P.7 A Trip Through the Chinese Gambling Dens The Story of How an Insidious Vice Gathers the Young and Unwary Into its Grasp and How None Can Ever Win (long article)
- 10/15 P.5 "Chinks" Out of Business (Jim Sing, Ho Sam)
  - " P.8 New Canadian Law Pleases Americans "Dominion Act" Designed to Prevent Admission of Undesirable Aliens Will Lighten Burdens of Local Inspectors
- 10/17 P.5 Were at the Mercy of Chinese Laborers Porto Rican Laborers Return From Cannery in Far North and Tell Tale of Cruelty and Ill Treatment (San Francisco)
  - " P.6 Births Mr. & Mrs. H. Y. Hanafusa, a boy, Mr. & Mrs. William Head, a boy
- 10/18 P.3 Stays in Jail to be With His Love Wong Yuen, a Chinese Resident in the County Jail, Became Desperately in Love With Woman Prisoner ("Yukon")
- 10/22 P.6 Deaths S. Yanoki, 26, Seattle General Hospital, peritonitis, R. Ayama, 36, Bellevue, consumption
- 10/24 P.7 Preferred Drowning (M. Yanaga, sailor off Port Gamble)

- 10/25 P.3 Longed For Land of Great Wealth Japanese Farmer  
Travels 7,000 Miles to Get One Swipe at the Gold  
Mountains of Alaska With an Axe (Wake Isoyemon)
- " P.4 Little Tales Tersely Told ("John," millhand at  
Mukilteo, returns to Japan to join reserves, leaves  
wife in Mukilteo)
- 10/26 P.1 Dynamited (saloon-cafe with Chinese owners, White  
Fish, Mont.)
- " P.6 Deaths S. Komatsue, 20, 218 Jackson St., tuberculosis
- " P.8 Chain Gang For Chinks Celestial Lottery Dealers  
Convicted in Police Court (Jim Sing, Box Sam, Lung  
King, King Juan)
- 10/28 P.6 Births Mr. & Mrs. Tone Tonte, a girl
- 11/8 P.2 Chinese Arrested Seven Orientals Who Were Being  
Smuggled Into this Country, Captured (Tacoma)
- 11/12 P.3 Trust Plans Ruin of Japanese Women Immigration  
Officials Unearthing Startling Facts Regarding  
Importation of These Women Into America
- 11/16 P.3 Jim Kee Guilty ("China" Jim Kee, opium joint  
proprietor)
- 11/17 P.8 Girls Must Go (geisha girls at St. Louis Fair must go  
back to Japan, Washington, D.C.)
- 11/19 P.6 Deaths Yee Ming, 47, 224 Washington St., heart  
disease
- 11/25 P.6 Deaths S. Nakamura, 16, Seattle General Hospital,  
appendicitis
- 11/26 P.6 Little Tales Tersely Told (Jung Hand of Portland  
hanged himself in Bellingham jail)
- " P.8 Suspected Him (R. Matsuka arrested for robbery)
- 11/28 P.3 Japanese Captured (5 men, illegal entry)

The Seattle Star

- 11/29 P.1 Another Captured (Japanese, illegal entry)
- " P.6 Deaths Chas. Hanasharaki, 28, General Hospital, burns from alcohol, Chung Fong, 31, 414 Washington St., tuberculosis
- 11/30 P.3 Will Be Exhumed (20 Chinese, Lakeview Cemetery)
- 12/1 P.6 (col.8) (H. Saito bound over to Federal Court for importing women for immoral purposes)
- 12/3 P.4 Wily Chinks Make Plenty of Trouble It Keeps the Immigration Officials on the Jump Most of the Time Watching the Orientals Lest They Violate Uncle Sam's Law (more than 20 Chinese held for deportation)
- " P.6 Ordered Deported Six Japanese Caught by Immigration Authorities Sent From Country (Solano Hashiguchi, Katsuske Yamamoto, Guiro Heragma, Euiosike Ikoma, Nisakichi Ohira, Yakuro Hamanaka)
- 12/10 P.3 Marriage Licenses G. Marnmoto, 35, Los Angeles and Mitsu Shinmoto, 29, Japan
- 12/12 P.8 High Art Japanese goods S. Ogawa Co. advertisement
- 12/13 P.3 Slave Girl Saved (Toy Fun Ho, Portland)
- " P.7 Captain Would Not Turn the Boat Back Japanese Subject Wanted Iyo Maru to Return to Japan After He Found Gold Did Not Grow on Trees in America (Matsuda and wife)
- " P.8 Disappointed in Love He Bought Gun and Shroud and Threatened Girl (Utaka Ishii, Tacoma)
- 12/17 P.3 Water Cure at Penitentiary (James M. Toy, Spokane)
- 12/19 P.8 Little Happenings (George Iwatinadi, Japanese, robbed on 9<sup>th</sup> Ave.)
- 12/26 P.8 They All Gamble Chinamen Aboard the Minnesota are Always Present With Game
- 12/27 P.1 Discharged Again (Lee Yo proved born in U.S.)
- " P.2 Little Happenings (1<sup>st</sup> Presbyterian Church Chinese

The Seattle Star

Mission mentioned)

12/30 P.3 He Wants More Chinese Laborers (Governor of Hawaii,  
Washington, D.C.)

12/31 P.6 Deaths I. Tanabo (Tanabe), 58, Wayside Hospital

1905

- 1/6 P.1 Two Murderers Laugh at Death (Sing Yow hanged for murder of Joong Him in 1902, Folsom, Calif.)
- 1/7 P.3 (col.4) (Shee Sing tried for using bogus certificate)
- " P.7 M. Tchizaki, lodging house keeper, 506 Jackson, robbed)
- " P.7 Births Mr. & Mrs. Barnard Omata, 1314 Yesler Way, a girl
- 1/11 P.6 Counterfeit Chinese Money
- 1/17 P.6 Deaths Mitus (Mitsugi) Koga, 23
- 1/18 P.6 Deaths Mar Ying Tong, 45
- 1/19 P.5 Little Happenings (Japanese play)
- 1/21 P.4 Hitting 'Em Hard (34 Chinese gamblers, Portland)
- " P.4 Little Tales Tersely Told (shingle mill in Bellingham returned to sellers due to lack of fire insurance)
- 1/23 P.8 Jewels Stolen (Chin Quan)
- 1/24 P.6 Births Mr. & Mrs. Gaurunta, a boy
- 1/25 P.6 Deaths Shizur Hava, 9 days
- 1/27 P.6 Births Mr. & Mrs. Louis Kay, 224 Washington St., a boy Deaths M. L. Takada, 34
- 1/30 P.6 Births Mr. & Mrs. Chin We Shing, 117 5th Ave., a girl
- " P.8 Marriage Licenses S. Une, 28, San Francisco and Rio Yamamoto, 18, Japan
- 1/31 P.4 (col. 2) (Inspector Wycoff arrested 5 alien Chinese from British Columbia)
- 2/1 P.6 Deaths Akimoto Kayamagi, 24



The Seattle Star

- 2/2 P.3 Little Happenings (S. Sackamoto sanity hearing)
- " P.6 Deaths L. Murata, 28, at Fairmart, Wash.
- 2/3 P.1 Chinese Celebrate
- 2/6 P.2 On Serious Charge (Charles Matsui charged with assault)
- 2/7 P.2 Graft in Chinatown (San Francisco)
- 2/9 P.1 Must Stand Trial (Charles Matsui)
- " P.6 Births Mr. & Mrs. Gingo Endo, 314 Jackson St., a boy
- 2/10 P.6 Deaths T. Tammura, 30
- 2/11 P.5 All Rejoicing (local Japanese re Constitution of 1889)
- 2/13 P.6 All Over Now (Chinese New Year)
- 2/22 P.8 (col.4) (Smuggling Charge Against Chin Jung Eng dismissed)
- 2/23 P.6 Captured 13 Aliens Immigration Inspectors Have a Merry Time-Chasing the Wily Chinese
- 2/25 P.3 Little Happenings (laundryman Wan Lee claims he was robbed)
- 2/28 P.2 Food For Sportocrats Japs To Play Cardinals (Waseda University vs. Stanford)
- " P.8 To Keep Out Japs (state legislature, Olympia)
- 3/2 P.7 Telegraph Briefs (Great Northern section hand killed by giant powder, Everett), (Ah Wing arrested at Ft. Lawton)
- 3/4 P.7 Little Happenings ("Jap" Mide arrested, sentenced)
- 3/3 P.8 Blew Him To Bits (Japanese section hand thawing powder, Everett)
- 3/6 P.7 Deaths (S. Yasumorf, 29)

The Seattle Star

- 3/7 P.3 Looked Bad For Awhile (Japanese rooming house 7th & King)
- 3/9 P.2 Ah Wing, the Chinese "Wonder" (photo)
- " P.4 Little Happenings (Thomas Mitchell arrested for breaking into NP freight car)
- 3/10 P.6 Deaths Moher Sumitomoto, 22
- 3/11 P.5 Little Happenings (S. Kato & 2 others deported, trachoma)
- 3/13 P.5 Little Happenings (4 "Chinks" arrested)
- 3/16 P.7 Marriage Licenses John Matsuri, 32, and Louise Cabis, 29, both Seattle
- 3/17 P.2 Tonight's the Night (Kawukami & Sugihara will exhibit Jiu-Jitsu)
- " P.6 Knocked Down (unnamed Japanese hit by rock)
- 3/18 P.2 Food for Sportocrats (Hako, Japanese wrestler, New York)
- 3/20 P.7 Chinatown in Terror New York Chinks Place Big Prices on the Heads of Faction Leaders (Tom Lee, Mock Duck, New York)
- 3/22 P.3 Telegraph Briefs (Henry Arno brought to penitentiary to be hanged, Walla Walla)
- " P.3 Court Notes (T. Shikanay, Japanese, sanity hearing)
- 3/24 P.7 Lost His Passport (Y. Marashima, 210 ½ Main St.)
- 3/31 P.5 "All Chinks Look Alike" to St. Louis Cops (St. Louis)
- " P.6 Births Mr. & Mrs. T. Kaneko, 619 1/2 6th Ave., a boy
- " P.6 Loss of Black Cat Ruins Chinese Restaurant (Portland)
- 4/4 P.7 Little Happenings (Gee Sing of Quong Chong Co. robbed at 6<sup>th</sup> & Spring Streets)

The Seattle Star

- 4/7 P.1 Little Happenings (5 Chinese captured in raid, M. Mochika ordered deported, assailants of Gee Sing held by police)
- " P.2 His "Pipe" Went Out (boxer Ah Wing)
- 4/8 P.3 (Japanese women in brothel injured, man held for assault)
- 4/10 P.5 San Francisco's Mayor Wants Exclusion Act to Bar the Japs (drawing of Eugene E. Schmitz, San Francisco)
- " P.7 Japs May Be Deported Man and Wife Arrested in San Francisco by Immigration Officers (N. and Teui Nakanishi)
- 4/13 P.2 The Dope Sheet (Katsuguma of New York)
- " P.6 Births Mr. & Mrs. Toyojiro Tsukuno, 522 Jackson St., a boy Deaths Erne Kawairita, 29, 1915 Main St.
- " P.7 No Reward Offered (by Chinese Free Masons for Chin Jack)
- 4/14 P.1 Seattle Man to Furnish Labor (Oriental Trading Co., Charles T. Takahashi)
- 4/15 P.4 The Jiu Jitsu Fake (editorial)
- 4/17 P.3 (col.7) (S. Minami, 410 Main St., has watch stolen)
- " P.7 At the Theaters (William Mong "In the Far East")
- " P.7 Little Happenings (Thomas Mitchell)
- 4/20 P.7 Little Happenings (8 Japanese passengers on Minnesota not allowed to land due to trachoma)
- " P.7 Married on Minnesota (Chika Nakashima, Suyshiko Nakashima, Rev. Nakai)
- 4/21 P.1 To Address Japs (Japanese Baptist Church)
- " P.2 Japanese Ball Team in 'Frisco (Waseda Univ., San Francisco)

The Seattle Star

- " P.6 Births Mr. & Mrs. D. Anizumi, 514 1/2 Jackson St., a girl
- " P.8 Telegraph Briefs Honolulu (Steamer Olympia left there with 577 Japanese men & 16 women for Great Northern Ry.)
- 4/24 P.7 Roll of Honor (Henry Shibata, Seattle High School)
- 4/25 P.3 Little Happenings (Y. Taniguchi judged insane)
- " P.7 Matsui on Trial Japanese Who Shot Bennett Hughes Faces a Jury (Charles Matsui)
- 4/28 P.1 (col.3) (Dept.of Commerce & Labor orders census of Chinese census in U.S.)
- 4/29 P.6 Deaths K. Tanaka, 23
- " P.8 Brief City News (Chin Jun Yuen died at Juneau)
- 5/1 P.3 Japanese Landed (416 laborers from Hawaii)
- 5/2 P.3 Fight for Rights (Chinese Merchants, Gee Hee)
- " P.7 He Lost This Time (in court, F. Yoshida)
- " P.8 Gambling House Raided Ten Chinese Arrested in South End of City-Police Succeed in Catching Gamblers With Goods on Them (Chin Hee Building, 3<sup>rd</sup> & Washington)
- 5/3 P.5 As Disorderlies (10 Chinese arrested for gambling)
- 5/4 P.1 Want the Business Stopped Immigration Inspectors Will Endeavor to Put a Stop to the Procuring of Japanese Women From the Orient (Naokichi Nataniski, Teru Nakanishi, A. H. Geffney)
- 5/5 P.6 Wants Evidence (Chinese exclusion information, Sir Cheng Tung Liang Cheng, Washington, D.C.)
- 5/6 P.2 The Japanese Baseball Team (photo Waseda U. team, San Francisco)
- " P.6 Deaths Chin G. Ywen, 44, at Alaska
- " P.8 (col.7) (services for Chin Jun Yuen of Juneau)

- 5/8 P.1 Was Badly Cut (Charlie Ishi, 22)
- " P.2 The Dope Sheet Throws Down Gauntlet (Higashi)
- 5/9 P.7 Chin Yuen Buried (Lake View Cemetery)
- 5/10 P.8 Jap Pupils are Bright Local Board of Education Does Not Uphold Frisco's Plan of Separating Them From White Children
- 5/12 P.2 Prof. Ono, Foremost Jiu Jitsu Expert (photo, San Francisco)
- 5/18 P.2 Japanese Ball Team May Play Series in Seattle
- 5/20 P.8 Ah Sou is Homesick
- 5/22 P.5 Jap Strikers Up in Arms (Honolulu)
- " P.7 Jap Stabbed by Bandit (Z. Asano stabbed by Yeda, Gonda mentioned)
- 5/24 P.3 White Woman Says Celestial Makes a Good Husband (Mrs. Gong Sam, Portland)
- " P.7 Gonda's Reign of Terror is Over Notorious Local Japanese Bandit Finally Driven to Bay by Delaney's Men Who "Send Over" Worst of the Gang-Outlaws Ruled by Gun and Knife and Gave Police Years of Worry (Yeda, Tanaka, Matsui, Kawasaka, Hasheda, Haradi, Siki, Matsaka)
- 5/27 P.1 Chinese Lock Negro in Big Ice Box (Wa Chong store)
- 6/3 P.3 Wealthy Chinese Looked Like Others (Boston)
- 6/5 P.4 Canal and Jap (editorial re Japanese labor on Panama Canal project)
- 6/6 P.1 Cupid Joins Little Brown Hands of Cute Japanese (Keizo Wooyenaka, Yieno Y. Imukai, 21)
- " P.5 High School "Grads" of Many Climes (Henry Shibata, Lew Kay)

The Seattle Star

- " P.7 Miss Ah Sou Gets a Brand New Dress
- " P.7 Chinks Win Strike (Portland)
- 6/7 P.1 LITTLE AH SOU SPIRITED AWAY BY UNCLE SAM Little Chinese Girl is Legally Kidnapped and Shipped Off to 'Frisco on Board the Umatilla
- " P.2 Japs Will Play Varsity (Waseda University team)
- 6/9 P.2 Japanese Play Ball at Recreation Park (Waseda U.)
- 6/12 P.1 Jap Boy Loses Father and Brother in War (Masha Wanna)
- " P.2 Japs Defeat the Rainiers (Waseda University team)
- " P.8 Graduating Class Small but Important (Uichi Kuniyasu)
- 6/13 P.1 Monster Class Bids Farewell to School (H. G. Shibata, Lew Kay)
- " P.2 Waseda Won (Tacoma)
- 6/14 P.5 Coolies From China and Japan to Flood the East and South (Washington, D.C.)
- 6/15 P.1 (col.5) (Mark Ten Suie declared bankrupt)
- " P.1 Chinatown Rebels at Immigration Law Yellow Merchants Resent Uncle Sam's New Exclusion Act-Are Sore at Immigration Officers (Chin Quong)
- 6/19 P.1 Chaperoned Miss Ah Sou
- 6/20 P.3 Jap Scares His Landlord (T. Fruta, W. H. Talcey Alcma)
- " P.5 Little Happenings (Lee Tung In, Seit She)
- 6/21 P.7 Police Raid Opium Den (Ah Dan)
- 6/26 P.3 Little Happenings (Oriental American Bank to open)
- 6/29 P.3 Fierce Fight Over Pretty Mikado Girl Enraged Jap Breaks Into House to Rescue Wife-Hand to Hand Struggle Between Rivals Almost Ends in Murder (Toma, Kamaki, C. Sakai)

The Seattle Star

- 6/30 P.1 Raise Fund for Japanese Widows (Saburo Hisamidzu)
- " P.3 Combine to Fight the Exclusion Law (steamship companies)
- 7/1 P.8 Gee Hee's Railroad Scheme Blocked
- 7/3 P.1 Nearly Slashed to Death by Countryman (H. Hasuwa, Okomoto Kasuki) also 7/4 page 1
- 7/5 P.1 One Convict Said to be Captured Names of Escaped Convicts (K. Takeouchi)
- " P.3 Jap Assaults Boy With Beer Bottle (I. Ito)
- 7/7 P.6 Tom Lee Was a Bad, Bad Boy (Portland)
- 7/8 P.1 Jap Struck by Car (K. Makashina)
- 7/10 P.1 Convict Leslie Tells Star of Jail-Break (Mat Moor, Takeuchi)
- 7/11 P.1 Both Japs are Caught (K. Takouchi, Matt Moor)
- " P.1 Prominent Woman of Japan Here (photo Miss Uta Hayashi)
- " P.3 Deputy "Matt" is One of the Best (re Matt Moor)
- 7/12 P.1 Fine For the Yellow Man (cartoon re Exclusion Act)
- " P.1 Two New Banks (Oriental-American, M. Tsukuno, T. Arai)
- 7/13 P.1 Bloody Duel With Knives in Low Dive (Matt Saara, Japanese, witness)
- " P.5 News of the State (George Hama killed Mamie Takaki, Spokane)
- 7/14 P.1 Once Upon a Time it Was This Way (2 cartoons re treatment of Chinese)
- 7/18 P.7 Wants Exclusion (J. E. Fowler, labor leader)
- " P.7 May Die (A. Kokuda, expressman)

The Seattle Star

- 7/19 P.1 Brutal Assault on Chinaman (Chin Tun)
- " P.6 Fortune For His Head Without the Body (photo Kang Yu Wei, New York, head of Chinese Empire Reform Assn.)
- " P.7 Dragged a Block (team belonging to E. Martol, Japanese vegetable merchant)
- 7/20 P.1 Japan's Peace Envoy Arrives in Seattle (photos Baron Komura)
- 7/21 P.7 Komura is Off (Consul Hisamidzu)
- 7/22 P.5 Open Bids for Chinks and Japs (Panama Canal labor, Washington, D.C.)
- 7/24 P.1 Seattleites Angry at Komura's Slight (C. T. Takahashi, Consul Hisamidzu)
- 7/25 P.3 Strangled With His Own Queue (photo Dr. Lin Moon Chuck, San Francisco)
- " P.8 "A Yellow Pearl" is the Chink in British Columbia-John Chinaman is the Ideal Servant of that Part of North America (Lee Mong Kow, Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.8 High School Girls Work With Chinamen to Earn Way Through College (in canneries, Anacortes)
- 7/28 P.3 Local Man Not Anxious for Chinks (re Chamber of Commerce)
- 8/2 P.3 Stabbed to Death by a Chinaman (not named)
- 8/4 P.8 Chinaman Killed Him (unknown)
- 8/7 P.6 Slaughter in Chinatown (3 Chinese dead, New York)
- 8/8 P.5 Jap Fishermen Fight Whites (S. Hisamidzu, Blaine)
- 8/11 P.3 Chinese May Murder Inventor of Automatic Salmon Canner (Portland)
- 8/12 P.5 News of the State (Lew Sin and Ah Tai released from federal penitentiary, to be deported)



The Seattle Star

- 8/14 P.1 Murders Family (Fung Sing, Fung Ging, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 8/18 P.8 Jap Crushed in Elevator (Ben Yamaguchi, 21)
- 8/19 P.5 Japs to Build New Structures (5th Ave. & Main Street)
- 8/21 P.8 Jap Jubilee Carnival on Exposition Grounds (Portland)
- 8/22 P.7 Boy Thrashes Two Scared Chinamen (Wah Soo)
- 8/23 P.1 Despondent Jap Hangs Himself (Tasaburo Morimoto)
- " P.1 Many Killed in Fierce Race War (San Francisco) c
- " P.1 Mysterious Cutting Affray Puzzles the Local Police  
(K. Urikamy, Y. Kitama, T. Mitsui, K. Urikamy)
- 8/26 P.3 Want Japs Excluded (Foresters of America, Buffalo, N.Y.)
- 8/29 P.1 Night Edition Local Japs are Glum (Consul Saburo Hisamidzu) re end of war
- 9/1 P.5 My Impressions of the Fair (co. 2 Japanese performers)
- 9/2 P.1 Scandal in Japtown--Mika, She Has Eloped (B. Aoyama, 30, Mika Aoyama, S. Shin)
- 9/4 P.1 Chinks Pinched (Lu Qoung, Lee Bing)
- 9/6 P.8 Lone Chinaman Expires (Sing Sing Henry, Everett)
- 9/7 P.5 Komura Again Prepares to Slight the Queen City
- 9/8 P.3 Do "Shyster" Lawyers Run Police Court? (M. Hiuga)
- " P.5 (col.3) (F. U. Bakata, Japanese section man injured near Leavenworth)
- 9/9 P.7 Seattle Police to Guard Jap Envoy (Baron Komura)
- " P.7 Local Japs Won't Welcome Komura With Glad "Banzais"  
(M. Hatori)
- 9/11 P.1 Chinese Woman Drinks Carbolic by Mistake (Ping Poy)

The Seattle Star

- " P.7 (col.3) (Chinese highbinders rob store and occupants near Stockton, Chinese Jim Young mentioned)
  
- 9/16 P.1 Forgery (Kantolo Shimizu arrested, G. Yenari complaintant)
  
- " P.5 Will Banquet Jap Envoys (S. Hisamidzu)
  
- 9/18 P.3 Slipped From Salvation Chariot, Did Jap Convert (Sako Yamahito)
  
- " P.6 Japs Will Remain in Mother Country (Santa Rosa, Cal.)
  
- 9/19 P.1 Regular Clams are Envoys (part of peace envoy party in Seattle)
  
- " P.5 Clark Street, Where Gamblers Were, is Soon to Be "Chop Suey Lane" (Chicago)
  
- 9/23 P.1 Killed in Hotel Stander Elevator (Chin Sing)
  
- 9/25 P.1 All the Way From Japan to Wed Comes Little Riu (Chokichi Kasayangi, 22, Los Angeles and Riu Takayana, 18, Japan, Rev. G. Nakai)
  
- " P.2 Early map of pioneer district Seattle, Wa Chong Co.
  
- 9/27 P.7 Jap Cuts Up Countryman (Y. Nakayama injured, T. Nagita mentioned)
  
- 9/30 P.8 The "U" Receives Valuable Books (Uichi Yamasaki donated 48 volumes of material)
  
- 10/3 P.7 Little Jap Girl Will be Sent Back Home Immigration Inspector Geffney Wins His Point Before a Board of Inquiry and Oriental Maids Hereafter Will Not be Allowed to Marry Men Afflicted With Incurable Diseases (Hanaye Nakui, Suematzu Nakui)
  
- " P.8 "Au Revoir," Baron Komura (Consul Hisamidzu, Takahashi, M. Furuya, Vancouver, B.C.)
  
- 10/4 P.1 "Proxy Bride" Must Go Back (Hanaye and Suematzu Nakui)
  
- " P.5 Victim of Highbinders (Louie Mong, Fresno)

The Seattle Star

- 10/7 P.7 Jap Fishermen Die in Waters (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 10/9 P.1 Japs in Bloody Fight (Y. Fukuda, H. Yama)
- 10/12 P.1 Come From Land of Mikado to Wed School-Days' Lover (T. Ishida, Fumi Ishida, Rev. Okazaki)
- 10/13 P.8 News of the State (at Littell white men left when they saw Japanese laborers coming; S. Sakamura, 25, killed by street car in Tacoma)
- 10/17 P.7 Innocent Jap to be Set Free (Y. Uyeno, Rev. F. Okazaki, Rev. K. Takahashi, Y. Kawabata)
- " P.7 "Dig Up" Said Miss Africa to Japanese (Komari)
- 10/18 P.7 Pretty Japanese Girl Victim of Kidnapers Sixteen Year Old Maid of Japan Mysteriously Disappears-Police Believe She is a Prisoner in Restricted District (Taka Hirashima)
- 10/21 P.1 Puzzled (Taka Hirashima missing in tenderloin district)
- 10/23 P.1 Chinese Listened to "U" Speaker
- " P.7 Killed Him With Pocketknife (S. Matschuita killed Kinta Kasaka (Portland))
- 10/24 P.1 Cutting Fray (S. Kawata, Ah Sing)
- " P.6 Writ is Denied in Ah Sou Case
- 10/25 P.5 Little Chinese Girl New Student at "U" (Bessie M. Sze)
- " P.7 Sailors Assault Japanese Woman (not named)
- " P.7 Police Watch for Portland Murderer (Kinta Kasuoka stabbed S. Matsushita, Portland)
- 10/26 P.7 (cl.4) (Rev. Kyoshioka arrived from Portland to take charge of Methodist Mission, replaces Rev. Tsuruta)
- 10/30 P.7 Dueled With Knives Over Jap Woman (K. Imose cut by Y. Taneguchi)
- 10/31 P.1 Captured! (Y. Taneguchi)

The Seattle Star

- 11/3 P.3 Will Celebrate Mikado's Birthday (Cons. S Hisamidzu)
- 11/9 P.1 Want Jap Hospital ("leading Japanese citizens")
- " P.5 To Build Mission (Rev. G. Nakai)
- 11/11 P.2 Jap Will Race (Ekuha Yamamoto, roller skater)
- 11/13 P.1 Chinese Fish Pirates Miners From Nome Bring Strange  
Story of How Indians are Drugged and Robbed of Their  
Catch
- 11/14 P.7 Japs Plan Gym (Herbert L. Kudo, Japanese Baptist Church)
- 11/17 P.1 Tell How They Entered Gambling Den Building  
Inspectors Describe Their Use of Axes in Entering  
Chinese Resort Overlooked by Police Department (Chin  
Chung, Chin Lee, Chin Suey, 215 Washington St.)
- 11/20 P.1 Jap Seeks Retribution (K. Oya, merchant sailor)
- 11/22 P.5 Stolen Sloops Are Recovered (S. Minami, owner)
- " P.8 (col.4) (Japanese Methodist Mission has special  
meeting, Rev. Semi Jeshieka)
- 11/23 P.1 Chinese Victim of Explosion Will Lose Sight of Both  
Eyes (Hoy)
- " P.3 Bank is Robbed (Nichi Bei Ginko Bank, Los Angeles)
- 11/24 P.1 Hold Up Japanese (trachoma, by immigration officials)
- 11/27 P.1 Many Projects (Japanese Business Men's Association)
- " P.6 Beaten by Chinaman Usher at Third Avenue Theater  
Victim of Vicious Assault at Hands of Infuriated  
Celestial (Ah Wallin)
- 11/28 P.1 "Eb'y'ting All Li" Said Ah Walin
- " P.7 "No Sabe" Say Foxy Chinks (not named)
- 12/1 P.7 Appoints Committee (A. Hattori, H. H. Kudo)

The Seattle Star

- 12/5 P.3 Five Jap Couples Say "I Promise"
- 12/6 P.1 Japs in Terror Kidnapping Gang Throws Local Japs in Frenzy of Fear-Leader Tries to Kill Defenders of Young Victims (Masco, S. Sinada, T. Shishigune, N. Moryana)
- 12/8 P.1 Jap Terrorizer (John Doe Hasagawa aka Sunada, aka Funada, Toshi Masawa Shikashio)
- 12/9 P.6 Six Arraigned (S. Hasagawa, N. Moriyama)
- 12/11 P.2 Propose Jap Colony (Rev. Okazaki of Japanese Baptist Mission)
- " P.6 (Japanese of new Methodist Episcopal Church, 12<sup>th</sup> & Jackson Streets, will give entertainment)
- 12/12 P.1 Door Shut to Chinks Roosevelt Sends Message to Pacific Coast People Concerning Chinese Coolie Labor (Washington, D.C.)
- 12/15 P.5 State News Lee Tong and Wong See, Walla Walla Chinese married
- 12/16 P.1 Dealers in Fair Women Chicago Chinamen Engage in Horrible Traffic (Chicago)
- 12/16 P.5 Extortion Practiced Certain Members of Local Immigration Bureau are Engaged in Importing Japanese Women for Immoral Purposes, According to Sensational Charges Just Filed (S.S. Shawmut)
- 12/19 P.1 Objects to the Japs Also (Rep. Hayes, Wash., D.C.)
- " P.7 Back to China (Ah Sou)
- 12/20 P.1 Bellboy Sues (Ben Yamaguchi, Lincoln Hotel; Thinks He is the Great Buddha, J. Ogaki)
- 12/21 P.2 City News in Brief (orphan asylum for Japanese children in Seattle founded by M. Yoshino)
- " P.5 State News (Utaka Ishii threatens life of former employer)
- 12/23 P.7 Marriage Licenses Gentaro Hori, 35, Fowler, Cal. and

The Seattle Star

Tsuri Hori, 26, Kumamoto, Japan

- " P.5 State News (Utaka Ishii sent back home for threatening life of former employer)
- 12/25 P.1 HOLOCAST IN THE MONTANA STABLES Japanese Laborer Incinerated, Two Other Men Are Almost Asphyxiated and 32 Animals Roasted to Death (T. Koeigcomi, Mrs. Wa Sing)
- " P.6 Japs Observe Holiday (Baptists, Methodists)
- 12/27 P.7 They Wed at Last After Coming All the Way Across the Pacific, Little Kikuyo Moranaga is Finally Married to a Dapper Little Jap (Kotaro Nakahara, 33, St. Paul)
- 12/28 P.2 Practice Jiu Jitsu (G. Ozumi)
- " P.7 Local Snapshots (local Japanese opinion re Ambassador Aoki)
- " P.7 Marriage Licenses Kotaro Nakahara, 33, St. Paul & Kikuyo Moranaga, 19, Yamaguchi, Japan
- " P.8 Chink Got the Money (Nee Ka, laundryman)

1906

- 1/1 P.2 City News in Brief (Seattle Japanese celebrate New Year over 2 days)
- 1/2 P.1 To Debate (Japanese Association on Exclusion Laws)
- " P.3 (col.3) (Herbert L. Kudo, businessman, visiting in Japan)
- " P.5 New Years Dawns in Land of Rising Sun (C. T. Kimura)
- 1/3 P.7 Break Up Bad Gang Secret Service Men Believe They Have Captured Gang of Counterfeiters (S. Sunado of Tacoma)
- " P.7 Japs Mob a Negro Forty Little Brown Men Pounce Upon Ethiopian, Who is Mighty Glad When Police Arrive
- 1/4 P.1 Japs Out Boys In (labor dispute)
- " P.5 City News in Brief (Nichammi committed to insane asylum) identified as Japanese
- 1/5 P.1 Will Get No Mercy Department of Immigration at Washington Will Not Rest Until Local Officers Are Either Cleared or Caught (re Shawmut, Wash., D.C.)
- " P.5 City News in Brief (Wong Fong & She Sing deported)
- " P.7 Hot Chase After Jap Murderer (O. N. Okagawa of Tacoma)
- 1/6 P.7 They Don't Want Them State Federation of Labor to Combine With Canadian Union Labor to Keep Asiatics Out of the Country (Aberdeen)
- 1/8 P.3 (col.2) (K. Yoshida arrived in city, cheated by alleged expressman)
- 1/9 P.3 Think Chinese Was Murderer (Tom Fong, Butte, Mont.)
- " P.6 Exclusion Law Valid (Hong Wing, Cincinnati)
- 1/12 P.1 Chinese Arrive! (to study industrial conditions, San Francisco)

The Seattle Star

- 1/13 P.1 Selling Lottery Tickets (Wong Sam)
- " P.3 Chinese in Trust (Chicago)
- " P.8 To Give Exhibition of Jiu-Jitsu Act Jap Boys Will  
Furnish Novel Feature at High School Minstrel Show
- 1/14 P.7 Brands it as a Crime (atty. John P. Hartman, re  
Chinese Exclusion Act)
- 1/17 P.3 Coolies Fight on Steamer's Deck
- 1/18 P.5 (Last Edition) Chinese in Nebraska (Lincoln)
- 1/19 P.5 Chinese in Chicago (the commissioners, Chicago)
- 1/20 P.4 "Welcome, Welcome!" Says John Chinaman Local  
Celestials Busy Preparing for "Melican" Visitors on  
Chinese New Year- "Music" Begins January 24
- " P.5 State News Body of Japanese Stowaway on Glencivan  
Recovered (near Ediz Hook)
- " P.8 Object to Japanese (mine workers, Indianapolis)
- 1/22 P.1 Crazy and Half Clad Jap Worries Police (I. Ogaki)
- 1/23 P.7 Nipponese Club (K. Kono)
- 1/24 P.1 4 O'Clock Extra LIST OF THOSE RESCUED AND NOW AT CAPE  
BEALE (re S.S Valencia; Youski Hosoda, T. Manwaki,  
Sem Tam, Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.3 Local Flashes (S. Kadowaki assaulted)
- " P.3 After Wong Loy
- " P.5 Celestial New Year Chinese Begin Festivities That  
Mark 32D (sic) Year of Kwong Su-Fireworks Later  
(photo)
- 1/25 P.1 TWO SURVIVORS TELL OF THE HEROIC CONDUCT OF OFFICERS  
OF VALENCIA List of Known Saved (Y. Hosoda)
- " P.2 Known Dead and Missing (T. Manwaki, Sem Tam)



The Seattle Star

- " P.7 Telegraph Briefs (2 Chinese killed in New York highbinder war)
- 1/26 P.4 (col.2) Shiro Fujioka & T. Arai raising funds for northern Japan)
- 1/27 P.8 City Briefs (Y. Coga and Hirae arrested for fighting)
- 1/29 P.7 Ten More Are Back (Y\_\_\_\_\_ Hosadi)
- " P.7 Did You Hear It? Chinatown Makes Awful Racket Over Arrival of Celestial New Year
- 1/30 P.6 (Consul Hisamidzu receives orders to represent Koreans in this area)
- 1/31 P.2 Coppers to be Asked to Learn Art of Ju-Do (C. T. Takahashi)
- " P.5 City News in Brief (H. Ohnick is first Japanese to register in coming city elections)
- 2/2 P.7 Forty Chinks Stranded (sailors at Juneau)
- 2/5 P.1 City Briefs (M. Yamamouta arrested drunk & disorderly)
- " P.7 Chinese to Vote Six Celestials Are Taken to City Hall to Register-Clerks Dumfounded (Chin Tan, Chin Shuck, Gee and Chin Loy, Tan Hing, Chin Chuey, Chin Ten Dong)
- 2/6 P.2 To Accommodate Japanese Boys (Y.M.C.A.)
- " P.3 Quintette of Bad Men Must Face a Jury (Sanuki Sumadi, Kanichi Fugimoto, counterfeiting charges)
- " P.5 First Chinese Actress Seen in this Country (photo You Wah, San Francisco)
- " P.6 New Rules for Chinese Entry (Washington, D.C.)
- 2/7 P.3 Chinese Must Leave Forty Celestials Reach City After Being Rescued from Alaska Wreck Only to Learn That They Will be Shipped Out of Country
- " P.3 City Briefs (co.3) (Tomishi Sakamoto brings suit)

The Seattle Star

- “ P.8 Japanese Celebrate (C. T. Takahashi)
- 2/8 P.7 Return Many Indictments (Chung Kow, No Hung, Tacoma)
- 2/12 P.3 City Briefs (Portland Chinese business men to come to Seattle to welcome Chinese officials)
- “ P.7 Chinaman is Unknown (Wong Fong, San Francisco)
- 2/14 P.1 Japanese Women to Have a Home (Nellie Fife)
- “ P.2 Wrestling Match for S.A.C. Smoker (Idzumi)
- 2/15 P.7 Opposes Chinese Coolies (Washington, D.C.)
- 2/16 P.6 Local Flashes (J. Hayjashi had cigar stand robbed, 3 women on Shinano Maru married by Buddhist priest)
- 2/17 P.3 Stoned the Chinaman (Dong Yok)
- “ P.8 To Greet Chinese
- 2/19 P.2 Japanese Girls are His Slaves (S. Kataoka)
- 2/20 P.7 Chinese Are Held (crew of Marienchen Port Townsend)
- 2/22 P.2 Carroll Fails to Down Roller (G. Idzumi, K. Kumaba, G. Ozama, K. Koyota)
- “ P.3 Clever Fraud is Unearthed Government Officials Discover That a Ring is Engaged in Sending Hundreds of Chinese Back to Orient at the Government's Expense
- 2/23 P.7 To Meet Chinese (Seattle Commerical Club)
- 2/24 P.3 Denies Existence of Chinese Ring Inspector at Pt. Townsend Says the Story is Ridiculous, as There are Not Enough Orientals to Make the Grafting Pay
- “ P.4 Wait For Envoys Chamber of Commerce Completes Arrangements for Reception of Distinguished Chinese-Arrive on Dakota Monday
- “ P.4 Two Japs are Killed (thawing dynamite, Tacoma)
- “ P.5 New Seattle Corporations (Ah King Company, Ah King, A.

Sing, Ah Dock)

- 2/26 P.2 Delay in Arrival (Chinese delegation)
- 2/28 P.1 Chinese Envoys Now Guests Within Gates of Queen City
- " P.1 Suicide on Dakota (Ah Kow)
- 3/1 P.1 His Arm is Torn Off (unidentified Chinese oiler, S.S. Dakota)
- " P.5 (Ah Ying arrested, held for hearing)
- " P.7 (Mr. & Mrs. Iciasocha, stowaways, to be deported)
- 3/3 P.1 To Clean Up or Close Up Filthy Chinese Laundries Star Begins an Investigation of Laundries Throughtout the City and Will Arrest of Proprietors of Those Not Observing the Laws of Sanitation
- " P.1 Found One Man Smoking Opium (Wan Lee's laundry)
- " P.1 Oregon Laundry a Den of Filth (421 Washington St.)
- " P.4 Break Out (stowaways on Dakota H. Jariya & P. Naine, Japanese)
- 3/5 P.1 Odor of Opium is on Every Garment Peculiar Smell Arising From Laundry Packages Delivered by Chinamen is Result of Foul Conditions Prevailing in the Laundries
- " P.1 Sing Lee Runs a Laundry in a Condemned Building Does His Washing in a Structure Long Ago Ordered by the Board of Health to be Closed (1421 Western Ave.)
- 3/6 P.1 Board of Health to Aid the Star Will Join in Crusade Against Chinese Laundries and Condemn Those Operating Under Unsanitary Conditions
- " P.3 Chinamen is Minus Queue (Ah San, S.S. Shawmut, Tacoma)
- " P.4 Telegraph Briefs (Japanese hotel keeper in Honolulu jailed for sending laborers to Seattle)
- 3/7 P.7 City Briefs (2 Japanese stowaways on Dakota escape)

The Seattle Star

- 3/8 P.1 Finds an Opium Den in Wan Lee Laundry Secretary Ludlow, of Board of Health, Follows Star's Investigation of Laundries and Visits Several this Morning in Company With Star Representative
- " P.8 Jap Guilty of Counterfeiting (S. Sunada, Tacoma)
- 3/9 P.1 Are Cleaning Up Laundries Chinamen Resort to White Wash and Wall Paper in an Effort to Avoid Arrest as a Result of Star's Investigation
- 3/10 P.4 Clean Up or Clean Out (editorial re Chinese laundries)
- " P.8 Samples of Dirt Taken Chinese Laundry Filth to be Examined for Disease Germs--Health Board Acts Monday
- 3/12 P.1 Condemn Them Secretary Ludlow of the Board of Health Recommends That Two Chinese Laundries be Demolished--Others May be Treated in Same Way
- " P.3 Important to Chinese (Ah Sing, citizenship papers)
- 3/13 P.1 Ah Sou Sails (to China)
- 3/14 P.1 Chinamen Rob Him Frank Louis Set Upon by Crowd of Celestials Who Carry Him to Restaurant and Strip Him of Valuables-Failure of Louis to Pay Debts Said to be Cause of the Holdup (Chink Issac, Chicago Dan, Ah Wong)
- 3/15 P.1 Were Hired Murderers Victim of Chinese Robbery Asserts That at Least Two of His Assailants Committed Crimes in Tong Wars in Other Cities for Which They are Now Wanted-Attempt to Stop Prosecution (Frank Louis)
- " P.5 Chinese Will Go Up Later (cannery crews to Alaska)
- " P.8 Are Still Searching No Clue Yet Found by the Police to Remaining Members of the Chinese Gang That Robbed Frank Louis
- 3/16 P.1 Chinatown Crime Still Unsolved Officer Burkman Tells Story That Throws Different Light on Frank Louie's Tale of Robbery-Louie Won't Drop Case
- 3/17 P.3 Charge May be Dismissed (Ah Wong, Chicago Dan, Chin Issac, Frank Louis)

The Seattle Star

- " P.5 Chinese Gambling Dive is Raided (Ah Dan, Ching Yee)
- " P.4 Making Japs Tall (editorial)
- " P.5 Brief City News (Ching Yee, gambler, fined \$100)
- 3/19 P.2 20 Days Grace (re Chinese laundries)
- " P.7 Killed by Train (unidentified Japanese near Foster)
- 3/20 P.1 Marriage Licenses U. Hanai, 23, and Cora E. Lyons, 24, both Tacoma
- 3/21 P.4 City Briefs (Consul Hisamidzu promoted in rank)
- 3/23 P.1 Would Bar Orientals (Seattle labor unions)
- 3/24 P.1 Barter For Young Girl Three Chinese Societies Will Strive for Possession of Beautiful Oriental Maiden, as Soon as She is Liberated--Case Before Judge Keifer this Afternoon (Ah Ying, 17)
- " P.5 Two Japs Blown Up (Furui & Omura, Gresham, Ore.)
- " P.7 Marine Notes (Jung Tung arrested, illegal entry)
- 3/26 P.4 Jap Colony Swindled (S. Moriyama, Kerryton)
- 3/28 P.3 City Briefs (J. Kata, Georgetown merchant loses team)
- " P.7 Local Flashes (Maruyama Haru, to be deported, Chin Issac fined \$100, Chicago Dan, Ah Wong & Ah Dan released)
- 3/29 P.5 Strike at M'Murray (Japanese at shingle mill, McMurray, Wash.)
- " P.7 City Briefs (Chee Fook, established native born)
- 3/30 P.1 Pounce Upon Their Prey With Knives Jealous Japanese Waylay C. Yokoo in Restaurant Box and Fiendishly Murder Him-Four Men Suspected of Being Implicated are Under Arrest (Chiykukichi Yokoo)
- " P.7 Strike at McMurray (Japanese mill workers)

- 3/31 P.1 Many Empty Houses (re Japanese at McMurray)
- " P.1 Little Slave Girl Temporarily Free Immigration Officers Win Case to Deport Her to China, But it is Appealed, and Oriental Beauty May Yet Fall Into Hands of Highbinders (Ah Ying)
- " P.7 Search For Murderers (re C. Yokoo, H. Nakayama, Jap Hanhoto)
- " P.7 Brief City News (S. Yamada, M. Ikato, T. Kasuga, G. Kianu arrested in Yokoo murder case)
- " P.8 Jewelry Store Porter Wore Rings He Stole (I. Enaka)
- 4/2 P.1 SLAIN OVER A WOMAN'S SALE Japanese Murder Was Outcome of Dispute of Money Paid for Girl Who Ran Away From Purchaser--Assassins Hired to Kill Original Owner Who Refused to Return Money (Chikichi Yokoo, I. Suma, J. Nakayama, Haishi, Ben K. Tanaka, K. Urakama, F. Murakami)
- 4/4 P.1 Bloody Knives are Unearthed Murder of Japanese is Cleared Up by Confession of Prisoner and Finding of Weapons--Woman Who Was Cause of Killing Has Gone to Japan (Chikichi Yokoo, G. Onishi, J. Nakayama, Ben Tanaka)
- 4/5 P.2 30 Japs Remain (McMurray)
- " P.4 Jap Boys Desert (U.S. mess attendants Jusaku Kido, Ikunosuki Kaino, Tahee Sato)
- 4/6 P.2 Labor News (anti-Oriental movement appoints a committee)
- 4/11 P.5 Starbeams (Ju Bong appeals deportation order)
- 4/12 P.1 Will Break Up Jap Traffic in Women Customs Officials Unearth Frauds Which are Brought About Through Use of Marriage Ceremony--Two are Under Arrest (Ko Nomura, Naohei Nomura, Fresno)
- 4/13 P.6 Jap Marriages to be Probed (Nomura)

The Seattle Star

- 4/14 P.1 Japs Landed Behind Bars (Ko Nomura, Naohei Nomura)
- " P.5 (col.3) (Chinese have certificates, allowed to stay, Dong Gee, Chong Wong)
- " P.7 Starbeams (Ben K. Tacnaka, Nakayama, Hayasha, Chikichi Yokoo)
- 4/18 P.6 (col.8) (H. Saito to serve year for importing 2 women for immoral purposes)
- 4/21 P.7 Buried Postal Clerks Saved Chinese Cremated in Labyrinths (San Francisco)
- 4/23 P.4 (col.5) (Chinese of Seattle raising funds for San Francisco earthquake victims)
- " P.7 Must Furnish Chinese Food (for San Francisco earthquake, Washington, D.C.)
- 4/24 P.1 Chinatown Has Moved (San Francisco)
- " P.3 On The Front (Goon Dip)
- 4/25 P.4 3000 Chinese Coming North (Goon Dip)
- " P.5 Secures Names of 150 Of the Dead (Iashida, Miake, Sakahdah, 6 Chinese injured)
- 4/26 P.1 TROOPS ROB THE CHINESE Yellow Refugees are Held Up by Soldiers in Their Flight and Forced to Pay Large Sums for Release (San Francisco)
- " P.5 Chinatown is Looted Withdrawal of Troops is Signal for Foray of Men, Women and Children Upon Ruined Mystery (Oakland)
- 4/27 P.8 Rich Japanese Merchant Here (Bunkto Matsuki of Boston)
- 4/28 P.5 Forty Cars of Chinese on Way (from Bay Area)
- 4/30 P.8 SOLDIERS ARE ALSO GUILTY Looting Members of National Guard Have to be Driven From Chinatown by Regulars (San Francisco)
- 5/2 P.1 This City is Their Goal Indignant at Refusal of

Authorities to Let Them Go Back to Old Chinatown, San Francisco Oriental Colony Threatens to Go to Seattle (San Francisco)

- 5/3 P.1 Object to Orientals (Central Labor Council) j
- " P.3 State News (Chin Chee arrested for gambling)
- 5/5 P.7 Chinese Doctor After American College Girls (Chicago)
- 5/7 P.5 A Romance of the Quake; The Three Missing Brides (photos Mr. & Mrs. Low Bong Kong, Mr. & Mrs. Jung Goon, Mrs. Low Chow, Oakland)
- " P.7 Jap Arrested for Smuggling (Shinano Maru crew member)
- 5/9 P.1 Earthquake Cause of a Train Wreck Track Settles and Cars are Ditched, Killing Smuggled Chinese, Who Were to be Deported (San Francisco)
- 5/10 P.1 Chinks Agree to Vamoose (2 Chinese, Lewiston, Ida.)
- 5/11 P.1 30 Years for Jap Murderer Man Who Was Hired to Kill Comrade Smiles as He is Led From the Court Room—Pleads Guilty to Murder in the Second Degree (K. Nakayama killed Chinkichi Yokoo)
- 5/12 P.7 Jap Porters for New Depot
- 5/14 P.6 Milch Cows for Orient (Furuya & Co.)
- 5/15 P.1 Chinamen in a Lot of Trouble (25,000 Chinese lost certificates in San Francisco fire)
- " P.1 Crowded Trolley Jumps the Rails (G. Ikeda)
- 5/16 P.5 State News Sunnyside (Chin Chee guilty of running a gambling game)
- 5/17 P.4 Oakland Wants Frisco Chinese (Oakland)
- " P.6 Chinatown Destroyed (Salinas)
- " P.7 Japanese are Detained (3 men, 2 women, Tango Maru)
- 5/18 P.7 Started Fireworks in Secret Room Fire Marshal Swears



- Out Warrant for Arrest of C. Quong, Who has  
Underground Storeroom for Explosives (Wa Chong Bldg.)
- 5/19 P.7 Lost Chinese Brides Found (Jeff Kit, Lee Ung, Fresno)
- 5/21 P.3 Scrappy Chink Uses His Fists Celestial Has All the  
Best of an Early Morning Three-Cornered Fight With  
White Man and Woman (Wong Nuey)
- 5/22 P.6 Wo Gen Goes Back (deported due to trachoma)
- " P.7 Consider Status of Japs (immigration board of inquiry)
- 5/23 P.1 Japanese Will be Sent Back Six Orientals Caught in  
Smuggler's Sloop Have Been Deported on Account of  
Trachoma (not named)
- " P.6 Real Estate Oriental Company Buys Real Estate  
(Cascade Investment Co., Oriental Trading Co.)
- 5/25 P.3 Three Japs Held (illegal entry)
- 5/28 P.1 Mission Worker Dead (T. Tanaka)
- 5/30 P.1 Cops Chased by Chinamen Shawmut's Crew of Mongolians  
Tries to Mob Tacoma Police Force, But Gets Worst of  
Encounter (Tacoma)
- 5/31 P.1 Police Close Opium Joints (Fung Wing arrested)
- " P.5 Chinese Editor Elopes With White Girl (Lin Chen Yon,  
Evanston, Wyo.)
- 6/1 P.7 Garnises Bail Money (C. Hada)
- " P.8 No Trace of Missing Boy (Gentaro Horikawa, 19)
- 6/5 P.7 Sold Liquor Too Late (Y. Suzuki)
- 6/8 P.1 Stowaways Cause Trouble (Ah Ching on Shawmut at Tacoma)
- 6/12 P.3 Chink Joints are Raided (Dong Bong, 218 1/2 4th Ave.  
So. & 410 Main St.)
- 6/13 P.1 Dung Bong in Trouble Wealthy Chinaman May be Deported  
if He is Convicted of Running a Gambling House

- “ P.8 Big System of Smuggling Local Immigration Officials Given Details of a Startling Plan Whereby Chinese Have Been Entering the United States
- 6/16 P.7 Jap Gets Judgment (H. Ohnick vs. C. T. Saske)
- 6/18 P.8 Seamans Strike is an Orderly Affair (Japanese Crew)
- 6/19 P.1 Autoists Pay Their Fines Charles Thomsen and Japanese Demonstrator Admit Their Scorching and are Assessed \$20 by Court (H. Hashamoto)
- “ P.7 Chinese on Trial (Dung Bong & 12 other Chinese)
- “ P.7 Was Open Too Late (Yama Guchi, billiard room operator)
- 6/20 P.1 Chink Loses Hidden Gold Fong Wing Takes Cellmate Into His Confidence and His Treasure Vanishes-Complains to Police
- “ P.5 High School Students Graduate Tomorrow (Daibachi Matsumi, William K. Suzuki, Lew Kay)
- 6/21 P.6 Many Jap Stowaways (to be returned to Japan)
- 6/22 P.5 Chinks Not Gamblers (Don Bong & 12 other Chinese released from jail)
- 6/23 P.1 Seattle's Schools Honor Foreigners (tuition, Japanese)
- 6/25 P.1 Ah Ying May Stay (Chinese girl)
- “ P.8 Raid Chink Restaurant (Louis Jack, Japanese and Louie Wan, B. Louie, Louie Meyers, all Chinese)
- 6/26 P.8 Louie Causes Legal Tangle Chinese Noodle Purveyor's Trial For Second Offense is Likely to Come Up Before First (B. Louie)
- 6/29 P.1 Chinese Are On the Way (46 students to U.S.)
- “ P.6 Master is Arrested (allowed K. Yamagata to land with contagious disease)
- 6/30 P.1 Japs Give Up to Highwaymen Two Orientals Tell Police

The Seattle Star

They are Victims of Footpads-One is Wounded on the Head (Takoo Yomakamo, Iwasaka, Maynard & Main Streets)

7/2 P.7 Longshoremen Now Involved Will Not Handle Freight of Steamers of Companies Mixed in Strike Which Employ Japanese

7/6 P.7 Will Involve Mill Owners (steam schooner sailor strike)

7/9 P.8 Noted Chinese Here (Sau T. U. Ming)

7/12 P.6 Japs Stir Up Much Trouble Because They Were Employed on Puebla Longshoremen Refused to Unload Vessel (Everett)

7/16 P.6 Telegraph News (insane Japanese jumped in front of train, was killed, Stockton)

7/17 P.8 Jap is Fond of Revolvers Three Deadly Weapons are Produced in Court and Little Brown Man is Assessed a Fine (Frank Wyeda)

7/18 P.1 Make Fourth Big Buy Japanese Capital Invests Heavily in Seattle Realty (Cascade Investment Company)

7/21 P.3 Jap Pays Fine (K. Sagawa, for extortion)

7/23 P.1 Stentor's Passengers Held (3 Japanese sent to Port Townsend)

" P.7 Retention Station To Be Built in Seattle  
Announcement of Removal from Port Townsend to this City Will be Officially Made in Ten Days

7/24 P.1 Great Northern to Donate Site Detention Station Will Probably be Established Near Smith's Cove on Removal From Port Townsend

" P.7 Took the Bedclothes (K. Kamura of Main St. lodging house mentioned)

7/26 P.7 Bang! Portland Lid Goes Down (lottery & Fan Tan, Portland)

7/28 P.1 Appropriation for Sheds (Great Northern for detention shed)

- 7/31 P.4 Jap Went Wrong (Yamashota Katalo, embezzlement)
- 8/4 P.7 Will Examine Japs (3 Japanese ordered deported for trachoma from steamer Stentor)
- 8/7 P.7 Japs Detained at Townsend (9 stowaways, Port Townsend)
- “ P.8 Police After Jap (H. Komatsu mentioned)
- 8/8 P.1 Japs Killed by Americans Poaching Fishermen From Nippon Cause Delicate Situation at One of the Aleutian Islands (5 killed, 12 captured, Washington, D.C.)
- “ P.7 Brings Insane Chinaman (Sam Lung from Alaska)
- “ P.8 Japanese Reception (H. H. Okuda mentioned)
- 8/9 P.3 Jap Suspect Caught (K. Konaka aka K. Yohami of Everett)
- 8/13 P.4 Chinks Were Smoking (Chin Hing, Chin Key, \_\_\_\_\_ Fung)
- 8/15 P.7 Tells of Killing of Jap Poachers (St. Paul's Island)
- 8/17 P.8 Gardener is Arrested (Yen Kagayama, truck gardener)
- 8/20 P.7 Laundry Wagon Burned Chinaman Delivering Washing Finds His Wagon in Flames and His Two Youthful Companions Missing (Chicago Sam)
- 8/22 P.3 Two Stowaways Break Away (Japanese, Port Townsend)
- 8/24 P.4 China to Own 'Canuck' Paper Mongolian Government Will Exercise New Plan to Remove Chinese Head Tax in British America (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 8/28 P.7 Chinese Lottery Agent Fined (Ah Jim, Chin Gee)
- 8/29 P.1 Makes Fraud Charge (C. T. Saske & H. Ohnick mentioned)
- 8/30 P.5 Detention House is Not Strong Enough for Japs (Port Townsend)
- “ P.7 Japs to Investigate the Seal Raid (Masano Hanihara)

The Seattle Star

- 8/31 P.6 Two Fatalities in Portland Fire (Kamura Kagawata, Mrs. K. Yamagata, Portland)
- 9/3 P.7 Uncle Sam's New Law for Making Citizens (Wash., D.C.)
- 9/6 P.1 Jap Envoy in Seattle On His Way to Valdez to be Present at Grand Jury Session in the Japanese Poachers' Case (Masano Hamhari)
- " P.7 Jap Resort Raided (I. Okino, Tom Jim)
- 9/12 P.6 Buddhist Priest to Try and Convert Us (Soen Shaku)
- 9/13 P.3 Raid Gambling Joint (in alley off Washington St.)
- 9/15 P.1 Oregon is Wrecked Seattle-Valdez Steamer Strikes Rocks on Hinchin Brook Island and Fills With Water (Masano Hanihara)
- 9/17 P.7 Sunday's Violent Deaths Number 12 (H. Moriyama and H. Myia both dead, Portland)
- 9/18 P.3 A Dollar A Day Too Much for Chinks (re Panama Canal labor, Washington, D.C.)
- 9/20 P.1 Seattle Ashore on Trial Island ( Japanese)
- 9/22 P.1 Crashed Into Cafe Window (Siki Yoshimma, expressman)
- 9/24 P.1 Chinese Case is Postponed (Tang Tun)
- 9/25 P.1 Uncle Sam to be Sued Japanese Captain and Crew Will Bring Action Against U.S. Government on Two Charges (Tokewa Maru)
- " P.1 Picked Jap's Pocket (George Tanka)
- " P.3 Ah Sam Pays Fine (gambling)
- 10/1 P.5 Japs as Citizens (changes in law)
- 10/2 P.1 Chinese Must Go (27 Chinese laborers, Eureka, Calif.)
- " P.2 Protest Against Chinese (Eureka, Calif.)
- 10/3 P.3 Another Chinese Consul (Moy Bak Hin, Portland)

- " P.5 Japanese Funeral (H. Ito, well known merchant)
- 10/5 P.7 Are Run Down by Train (injured on NP: Kiyo Pake, J. Majal, C. Debart. F. Yoshiba)
- 10/8 P.1 Chinamen Want Rights (Wong Poy, Ah Sing)
- 10/10 P.1 Smugglers Caught Yacht Frolic Attempts to Land Chinese in Rhode Island and the Vessel is Seized and Destroyed (Providence)
- 10/11 P.1 Peddler in Trouble (S. Masaki)
- " P.7 Longshoreman Beats Chink on Waterfront (Ah Sing)
- 10/13 P.3 Chinese Junk Sighted (Port Townsend)
- 10/17 P.1 Chin Ying is Convicted
- 10/18 P.1 Chinamen are Imported Prominent Californians in Deal To Smuggle Orientals Into America (G. Yook, San Diego)
- " P.8 Local Flashes (M. A. Matthews dedicates Japanese Mission at 7<sup>th</sup> & Jackson Streets)
- 10/19 P.1 Japanese Anniversary (birth of emperor, S. Hisamidzu)
- " P.4 Whites Replace the Japs (Arlington Cafe)
- 10/25 P.7 Root Pacifies Japan (re California agitators, Washington, D.C.)
- " P.7 Local Flashes Chinese Funeral (Tom Gin Chow)
- 10/26 P.1 Japanese Problem Worries Cabinet Officials Realize Gravity of Situation and are Anxious to Arrange Peaceable Settlement (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.7 Local Flashes Studying Oriental Trade (T. Kuma)
- 10/27 P.4 Crowding the Causasians (editorial re Chinese, Japanese)
- " P.7 Local Flashes Chinese Funeral (Tom Gin Chow)

The Seattle Star

- 10/29 P.5 Chinese Funeral (Tom Gin Choy)
- " P.8 Local Flashes Jap Makes Assault (K. Watanabe)
- 10/30 P.7 Fined \$2,275 (Capt. Nishi Kigori, Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.8 Local Flashes Jap Charity Club (Pakoukakenjin, J. T. Kikutake, T. Takai)
- 11/1 P.3 Jap Poolmen Arrested (Masa Ismmio); Wants Deportation Order (Tang Tun, Liung Kum Wui)
- " P.8 Chinese Consul Goes East (Moy Back Hin, Portland)
- 11/2 P.1 Is Japan Preparing For War With U.S.? (Manila)
- " P.1 Metcalf Meets Consul (re exclusion of Japanese in schools, San Francisco)
- 11/3 P.3 Japanese are Celebrating (Consul Hisamidzu)
- " P.5 Local Flashes Thumped a Chink (Chin Dip assaulted)
- 11/7 P.5 Japanese Fined (K. Nahmo, G. Takodmo, smuggling)
- 11/9 P.1 Ax Raid on a Celestial Den Chinese and Japanese in Wild Scramble as Police Smash Through Doors-Three Captured (Louis King and 30 Japanese)
- 11/10 P.7 Local Flashes Celestial Gamblers Fined (33 Chinese and Japanese fined \$10 each)
- 11/13 P.8 Briefs by Wire Chinese Ordered Deported (14 Chinese, Providence, R.I.)
- 11/14 P.1 Jap Forger to Go Back Home (H. Yamashita)
- 11/15 P.3 Chinese Strike (laundry men, New Westminster, B.C.)
- 11/16 P.6 Local Flashes (Mrs. Seimei Yoshioko, wife of Japanese minister, to speak at Y.W.C.A.)
- 11/17 P.5 On the Front (merchants and shippers of Japan to use port of Seattle due to discrimination, per consul at St. Louis)

The Seattle Star

- 11/19 P.1 FORTY-TWO LIVES LOST IN THE WRECK OF THE STEAMER DIX  
OFF ALKI POINT ("three Chinamen and five Japanese,"  
Survivors: J. Ming, R. T. Ogaya, S. Meischua, F. Fukui,  
all of Port Blakeley and M. Aratoki, business college  
student)
- " P.8 Japs Married (S. Kauita, Seattle and Miss Kaswwato  
Yaye, Nagasaki, Japan, Rev. Nakai, on Aki Maru)
- 11/20 P.1 Jap Was a Hero ("Nishio")
- 11/21 P.3 Forty Seven Missing (5 Japanese found, 2 more Chinese  
missing)
- 11/22 P.8 A Wily Jap (Janjii Misawa, stowaway)
- 11/23 P.5 Reward For Jap (Nishio)
- 11/24 P.1 Schmitz Talks of Japanese Frisco Mayor Tells New  
Yorkers All about Japanese School Exclusion  
Difficulty-Supports Secretary Metcalf (New York)
- 11/28 P.3 Passengers Robbed on the Ramona (T. Sugita)
- " P.3 Japanese are Discussed (re Oregon, Washington, D.C.)
- 11/30 P.3 Local Flashes Two Die at Hospital (R. Ito, 19)
- 12/1 P.3 Stabbed Girl in the Back (Miyage aka Yamada stabbed  
K\_\_\_\_\_, J. Watanabe & R. Haki\_\_\_\_\_ mentioned)
- " P.5 California Would Fight Japanese (Washington, D.C.)
- 12/3 P.7 Denounces Jap Exclusion (Evangelical Ministers Assn.)
- 12/4 P.1 California is Up in Arms President's Japanese  
References Stir Up Much Trouble (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.6 Injured Jap Dies (crushed under carriage at  
Skykomish, died at Providence Hospital, Seattle)
- 12/5 P.1 North and South Against President in Japan Dispute  
(Washington, D.C.)
- " P.1 Seattle Opposes President (re Japanese)



The Seattle Star

- 12/6 P.1 Wild Utterances Regarding Japan (re San Francisco schools, Washington, D.C., Chicago, San Francisco)
- " P.6 Local Flashes Stowaways Make Escape (3 Japanese at Port Townsend)
- 12/7 P.1 Concerning the Japs (cartoon)
- 12/8 P.3 Jap Classmate of Teddy's Son Here (Mayesawa)
- " P.5 The Only Japanese Citizen in the U.S.(Shira W. Kuroda)
- " P.5 Japs Send Thanks to Teddy (A. Hattori)
- " P.7 Jap Must Go Back (Thigehiko Kuramitsu, trachoma)
- 12/10 P.1 New Gambling Scheme Found Notorious Head of Chinese Lottery Ring Breaks Out in New Place-Arrests Made (Chin King, Y. Kamina)
- " P.3 Chinese Orchestra Appears at McCarthys
- " P.8 Local Flashes Found Lottery Den (Y. Kamina)
- " P.8 Local Flashes Protest Jap Question (Workingman's League)
- 12/11 P.6 Local Flashes Jap Seal Poachers' Hearing
- 12/12 P.7 Long Wanted Jap Caught (T. Ota, 23, assaulted F. Hattori)
- 12/13 P.1 Race Riot at Frisco (Tokuchika, San Francisco)
- " P.3 Japs Invade Honolulu (Honolulu)
- " P.7 Briefs by Wire Japanese Plaintiff Selected (Kekichia Aoki, San Francisco)
- " P.8 Japs Coming Through El Paso (El Paso)
- 12/15 P.1 To Protest Against Jap Citizenship (Workingman's League)
- " P.7 Jap Starts Row in California (Berkeley)

The Seattle Star

- " P.7 President Thanks Japs (A. Hattori)
- 12/17 P.3 Closed Doors to Jap Labor (Labor Temple)
- " P.5 Chuck a Few Japs Into the Sea, Says Mudd (photo  
Congressman Sidney Mudd)
- " P.7 Briefs by Wire Unions Oppose Japanese (Bellingham)
- 12/18 P.1 PRESIDENT TRANSMITS METCALF'S SAN FRANCISCO REPORT  
Reiterates His Determination to See That Japanese Get  
Justice (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.1 Japan Demands That it be Received Into the First  
Nations of the World Henry George, Jr., in a Special  
Article to the Star From Tokyo, Tells What the  
Japanese Think of the Exclusion of Their People from  
the San Francisco Schools (Tokio)
- " P.3 Louis Dabner Must Hang (killed Munekata, banker, San  
Francisco)
- 12/19 P.7 Local Flashes Jap Must Go Back (S. Kuramatsu, a  
sailor, trachoma)
- " P.7 Telegraph Briefs Japanese Laborers in Mexico  
(Guadalajara)
- 12/21 P.1 Raid Gambling Den of Japs (M. Mamota, T. Tanaka, T.  
Amana, M. Eda, K. Toma, K. Watanabe, T. Koga)
- " P.7 Local Flashes Japanese Drowned (Sasaki Gare, fell off  
Koga Maru, body taken to Japan on Koga Maru)
- 12/22 P.5 Sunday School Tree Exercises Japanese Services  
(Japanese Methodist Episcopal services)
- 12/22 P.7 Sentenced to the Pen (H. Yamada mentioned)
- 12/24 P.1 Japanese Fulfill Unwritten Law (K. Fugi, Yasano  
Iwanago, I. Kuchigami, San Francisco)
- " P.3 Exclusion League Roasts President (San Francisco)
- 12/25 P.5 Mah Lung Sing to Go Back to China

The Seattle Star

12/27 P.7 Italians Fight Over Japanese (San Francisco)

" P.7 Japanese Ship Charted Coast (Washington, D.C.)

" P.7 Imports Negroes (Great Northern Railway, to replace Japanese)

12/31 P.3 To Pass Bill of Restriction (re immigration of Japanese, San Francisco)

1907

- 1/1 P.5 First Arrest of 1907 (Lewn Ton)
- 1/2 P.5 Maids of Nippon Wait for Their Husbands (Tosa Maru)
- 1/4 P.3 Jap Crew Would Desert (Daini Katoshira Maru)
- 1/5 P.3 Briefs by Wire Carpenters Boycott Japanese (San Francisco)
  - " P.7 Notable Chinese Wedding (Miss Edra Brown, William King, both Chinese, Boston)
  - " P.8 To Test Constitutionality of Japanese Exclusion (Washington, D.C.)
- 1/7 P.5 Local Flashes End Chinese Honeymoon (Rev. James Fung)
- 1/8 P.7 Sailor Drowns (steward on Tosa Maru, G.N. Docks)
  - " P.8 Telegraph Briefs Laborers Do Not Labor (Honolulu) j
- 1/9 P.5 Heroism Recognized (Saitaro Nishio, re Dix sinking)
- 1/10 P.3 Held for Murder (Nona Sack, Nona King of Goto Maru, Portland)
- 1/11 P.3 Deaths and Funerals (Lee Kum, 48, 224 Washington St.)
- 1/12 P.7 Licensed to Wed Suyematsu Minatotani, 27, Toppenish and Tsuru Morita, 22, Japan Deaths Record Kum, Lee, 48, 224 Washington St.
- 1/14 P.5 Leaps to Freedom (Japanese apprentice on ship)
  - " P.6 Licensed to Wed Matsumojo Hatanaka, 34, Oakland and Kiso Kometami, 19, Japan Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. K. Ogata, 309 Maynard, a son
- 1/15 P.1 Arrest Chinese Drug Seller (Chin Loi, 219 Wash. St.)
  - " P.6 Licensed to Wed Masataro Okagawa, 31, Auburn, Calif. and Cho Hirano, 19, Japan

The Seattle Star

- 1/16 P.2 Japanese Control Hawaii (Honolulu, with photo)
- " P.3 Licensed to Wed Record of Deaths Kerrgo Kimura, 19
- ` P.4 An Americanized Jap (editorial re Kenya Shima)
- 1/18 P.3 Ho Chee Knocked Out in Fight (Sam Jim)
- " P.6 Licensed to Wed Isokicha Uyena, 41, Blanco, Calif.  
and Suye Tada, 30, Japan Births Recorded Mr. & Mrs.  
D. Fujita, 600 King St., a daughter
- " P.7 Gambling Joint is Raided j
- 1/21 P.3 Licensed to Wed Record of Deaths Mrs. Y. Inouye, 26
- " P.5 Japanese Arrested (M. Imamoto, Y. Izumi, gambling)
- " P.6 Station Comes to Seattle (detention facility)
- " P.7 Japan Has Trained Army in Hawaiian Islands (photo,  
Honolulu)
- " P.7 May Separate Schools (Sacramento) j, c, k
- 1/22 P.1 Slashed in Fight (Yamamoto, T. Kataska, 414 5th Ave.)
- " P.7 Propeller Brings Body of Dead Jap to Surface (Shino  
Maru at G.N. Docks)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed (Yutar Tamguchi, 36, Arlington,  
Calif. and Shin Tanaka, 24, Japan Record of Deaths  
H. Chiba, 32, Providence Hospital
- 1/23 P.7 Would Exclude Japanese (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.7 Local Flashes Chink Begins Suit (Fung Han)
- " P.8 Record of Deaths Nimizu, S., 10 days, 412 1/2 Main  
St.)
- 1/24 P.1 Hold Without Charge (T. Katioka)
- " P.7 Naturalization Not Sanctioned (Sacramento) j
- 1/25 P.7 Licensed to Wed (Eizi Tokuhisa, 34, Port Blakeley and

Kinu Tokushige, 26, Japan Deaths Shigi, Z., 28,  
Eagle Gorge

- " P.8 Chinese New Year Coming
- 1/26 P.2 Licensed to Wed Births Mr. & Mrs. Chin Gee Gou, 224  
Washington St., male twins
- " P.4 Deaths and Funerals Sasaki Togoro, near GN docks
- 1/28 P.8 Licensed to Wed Deaths Tasaki Togoro, 25, Smiths  
Cove
- 1/29 P.7 Licensed to Wed Sataro Fuiginaka, 33, Los Angeles and  
Tomo Okimoto, 24, Japan
- 1/30 P.1 Reaches Solution of Japanese Question (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Deaths S. Kurasawa, 19, 309 Maynard
- 1/31 P.7 California Will Not Oppose Japanese (Sacramento)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Takujuro Nishimoto, 35, Riverside,  
Calif. and Tsui Nagata, 22, Japan, Ichigoro Tsuruda,  
40, Woodland, Calif. and Tsumo Shimizu, 27, Japan,  
Yasutaro Tanaka, 33, Trapico, Calif. and Tsuta Sakai,  
22, Japan, Yomokichi Yamashiroya, 39, Los Angeles and  
Hatsu Ishada, 21, Japan, Hidetaro Kofu, 42, Dinuba,  
Calif. and Hiro Awano, 28, Japan, Kiyemon Nakamura, 40,  
Dinuba, Calif. and Chika Nogai, 24, Japan
- 2/1 P.1 War With Japanese Gravely Considered Japanese People  
Aroused and Will Wait No Longer-Diplomats Fear Trouble  
and President Calls Cabinet Meeting to Discuss  
Situation (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.7 Local Flashes Waiting For Husbands (12 Japanese women  
on Tango Maru)
- 2/2 P.1 Japanese Trouble is Becoming Dangerous High Japanese  
Official Criticizes Californians-Japanese Citizens  
Aroused but San Francisco School Board Obdurate  
(Tokio)
- " P.7 Five Arrested (S. Terao, Miss Taka sold tobacco to  
minor)

- " P.8 Opium Den Raided (Ah Sing)
- 2/4 P.3 Jap Gets Two Years (K. Yamada assaulted E. Skashi)
- 2/5 P.1 Japan Securing Data on State Coast Line Parties For Six Months Have Been Secretly at Work on the Olympic Peninsula Drawing Maps of the Coast Line and Searching Topography of the Country-Settlers are Excited
- " P.1 Engine Kills Jap (S. Egusa, Tacoma)
- " P.6 On the Front (S. Kuri found to be contract worker)
- 2/6 P.3 Japanese Invasion
- 2/7 P.1 Opium Seller Fined (Chin Loy)
- 2/8 P.1 Launch is Capsized Six Persons Drown (5 Japanese, Sacramento)
- " P.1 Frisco School Board on Way to Capital (photo)
- " P.6 Licensed to Wed Jenjiro Nishio, 30, Smeltzer, Calif. and Mitoyo Wakai, 21, Japan
- 2/9 P.1 Chinks Get Ready For Their New Year (cartoon)
- " P.5 Licensed to Wed Record of Deaths Y. Ito, 43, 510 1st Ave So.
- " P.7 Jap Makes Protest to Mayor Moore (S. Tadakima)
- " P.8 New Companies (Japanese Commerical Bank, M. Furuya, A. Hattori)
- 2/11 P.1 Chinks Make Merry Today (Chinese New Year)
- " P.6 Licensed to Wed Kikutaro Iriye, 21, Port Blakeley and Kika Hosaka, 18, Japan, Yasukichi Miwa, 21, Sacramento and Rui Tanaka, 19, Japan, Hanjiro Momii, 29, Alameda and Miyono Otsuka, 18, Japan
- 2/12 P.1 Elevator Boy Badly Beaten (H. Nakatani)
- " P.3 Celestials Make Gay in Festive Array

The Seattle Star

- " P.7 Record of Deaths Ching Yem, 24, 414 1/2 Washington
- 2/13 P.3 Trains Collide Near Renton (B. Morishiga, 35)
- " P.3 May be Solution of Japanese Problem (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.3 Souvenir Hunters Rob Chinese
- 2/14 P.7 Licensed to Wed Suketaro Nogi, 27, Mt. Eden, Calif.  
and Hide Yamaguchi, 20, Japan
- " P.7 Deaths and Funerals S. Takahashi, 20
- 2/15 P.3 Japanese are After Foreign Trade (Tashi Ta\_\_a)
- " P.7 Deadlock in Japanese Question in Senate (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Shigiki Kono, 29, Oakland and Tsuru  
Aikawa, 19, Japan
- " P.8 Chinese Object to Police Visits (Louis Kay)
- 2/16 P.1 To Exclude Laborers and Admit Students Amendment to  
Immigration Bill Provides for Closed Doors to  
Japanese Labor (Washington, D.C.)
- 2/17 P.7 Licensed to Wed Record of Deaths Takahashi, S., 20,  
Sakaki, Sandaharu, 21, both Seattle General Hospital
- 2/18 P.1 Exclusion Bill is Adopted (Washington, D.C.) j
- " P.1 Caught Selling Cigarets To a Young Boy (Ma Sing)
- " P.8 Japanese at Mexican Border (El Paso, Texas)
- 2/19 P.5 Will Exclude Many Japanese Students (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.8 Local Flashes Chicago Dan Arrested
- 2/20 P.7 Japanese Call on Governor (Honolulu)
- 2/21 P.1 Jap Robbed (T. Mackawa, Klondike Lodging House)
- " P.8 Savage Rivals Fight a Duel With Knives Maddened  
Japanese Sailors Slash Each Other in Life and Death  
Affray Which Ends When Both Drop Exhausted to the



Floor (M. Mizumoto, H. Ayeno)

- 2/22 P.1 Reciprocal Exclusion Opposed by Japs
- " P.1 Japs Get Revolver Epidemic
  - " P.7 Japanese Lecture (Chika Sakurai of Tokyo)
  - " P.7 Japanese Found Dead (Samuel Yoio, 30, NP section hand)
- 2/23 P.1 "Hand in Hand" (cartoon re Gentlemen's Agreement)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Deaths Lum Quim, 46, 222 Wash. St.
- 2/25 P.1 Japs Going Home to Get Ready For War Hundreds of Laborers Desert G.N. Ry. to Return to Japan and Join Army-Negroes Hired to Supplant Them Cause Trouble
- " P.8 Licensed to Wed Riyue Fuigii, 24, Skykomish and Suyu Fuiji, Japan
- 2/26 P.3 Flag of Japan is Hissed in Theater (Mr. Hisamidzu)
- 2/27 P.2 Jap Pitcher Loses (Nasseau, Franklin High School)
- " P.3 Came Here to Wed; Jap Maid Deported (Fuji Saye)
  - " P.3 New Incorporations (The Kay Company, Lew G. Kay)
- 2/28 P.3 Petty Thieves are at Work (K. Tashiro, 517 Washington St. had coat stolen)
- " P.7 Local Labor Fighting to Exclude Japs
- 3/1 P.6 Thieving Continues (T. Mikoma, 214 4th Ave. So. victim)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Haito Kashiwagi, 29, Haywards, Cal. and Teru Shinoniya, 25, Japan
  - " P.7 Will Pass on Coolie Labor March 17 (Central Labor Council, re Japanese)
  - " P.8 Anti-Alien Bill is Passed (Sacramento)
- 3/2 P.7 Licensed to Wed Yakichi Isakaro, 23, Los Angeles and Ume Yosako, 18, Japan, Tamuzoki Masushige, 22,

The Seattle Star

Bakersfield, Cal. and Chiyo Okano, 22, Japan Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. Hidiyiri Mori, 518 Maynard Ave., a son, Mr. & Mrs. Yeuta Yamamoto, 307 Maynard Ave., a son, Mr. & Mrs. Kichyiro Fujita, 508 1/2 Main St., son

- 3/4 P.4 Jap May Be A Murderer (K. Tanaka)
- 3/5 P.3 Notable Japanese Woman Dead (Chitsuri Kishi)
- " P.6 Licensed to Wed Birth Records Mr. & Mrs. Y. Yoshida, 321 7th Ave., a daughter Death Records Senkichi Urabe, 20, Seattle General Hospital
- " P.7 Jap Asks for Divorce (Mine Kanomoto, Shiyochi Kanomoto)
- 3/6 P.3 Jap Ran Blind Pig (Tomekichi Nakata, Washington St.)
- " P.3 Licensed to Wed Death Record Ukie Fujita, 2 mo.
- " P.5 Women Want Chinks (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.7 Japs to Confer With Hill (S. Takenouchi of O.S.K.)
- 3/7 P.3 Labor Fights Japs in Spite of Treaty
- 3/9 P.8 Japanese Bills Passed (Sacramento)
- 3/11 P.7 Licensed to Wed Death Record Manichi Nagato, 19, 323 7th Ave. So.
- " P.7 Chink Elopes With Georgia Belle (Thomas Shin Thow, Chicago)
- " P.8 Alaska Mushers Race at Nome (Wada, Nome)
- 3/12 P.5 War With Japan in Five Years Time (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.7 Will Exclude Jap Laborers (Washington, D.C.)
- 3/13 P.1 Japs Can Attend Frisco Schools (San Francisco)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Births Mr. & Mrs. F. Okazaki, 624 Jackson St., a daughter
- 3/14 P.3 President Issues Order on Japanese Exclusion

(Washington, D.C.)

- " P.5 Japanese Killed in Shooting Affray at Treadwell  
(Juneau)
- " P.7 President Orders Japs Frisco Suit Withdrawn  
(Washington, D.C.)
- 3/19 P.7 Licensed to Wed Taneyro Sarwatari, 21, and Shigo  
Mayawoto, 18, Japan
- 3/20 P.7 Licensed to Wed Birth Records Mr. & Mrs. Iwakichi  
Kihara, 614 Weller St., a son
- 3/21 P.7 Jap is Crushed (Koshima, section hand, near Utah St.)
- 3/22 P.3 Chamber and Labor at Outs About Japs
- 3/23 P.3 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. Kinpiro Nogaki, 109 5th Ave.  
So., a daughter Death Record S. Omato, 20
- 3/25 P.3 Labor For Exclusion
- " P.6 Death Record Omato, S., 20, King County Hospital
- " P.8 Snowslide (a Japanese killed at Brittania Mine on Howe  
Sound, British Columbia, Bellingham)
- 3/26 P.1 To Build Detention House at Once (at Smith's Cove)
- 3/27 P.7 Moy Bak Hin is Unpopular
- 3/28 P.2 Deport Eleven Japs (contract laborers)
- 3/29 P.8 New Incorporations (City Inventing Co. of Seattle,  
George T. Ohashi, Harry M. Nakanishi, & others)
- 3/30 P.1 Uncle Sam's Mighty Fleet to Watch the Festive Japs  
(Washington, D.C.)
- 4/1 P.1 Jap's Romance Ends in Death (Jako Tsuruhara)
- 4/2 P.6 Jap Girls Get Husbands (3 women, not named)
- " P.6 Local Flashes Japanese Entertainment (Jinguji)

The Seattle Star

- " P.6 Local Flashes Japs Visiting Here (S. Yamagerchi)
- " P.7 Chinese Consul May Be Grafter (Moy Bak Hin, Portland)
- 4/3 P.1 Arrested for Smuggling (Ju Tong Hai)
- 4/4 P.8 Chinaman Bound Over (Lue Long Hay, smuggling)
- 4/5 P.1 President's New Jap Law Now Effective Celestial  
Hordes That Have Been Pouring Into the United States  
Without Passports Will be Excluded-Ships Coming to the  
United States From Hawaii Will Now be Inspected
- " P.1 Jap Boys in Girl's Cooking School
- " P.6 Licensed to Wed Dr. T. M. Tsunushi & Miss K.  
Nishikawa, Deaths Joko Tsuruhara, 22
- 4/6 P.7 Chinamen Arrested (Chin Len, Chin Fum, Chin Lee)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Motojiro Koboyaki, 37, Portland and  
Mui Hoshonifo, 27, Japan, Jusakichi Kaneko, 26, and  
Matsu Yamasaki, 18, Noritsuch Murakani, 25, Skykomish  
and Yoshi Noremoto, 15, Japan, M. Kanoki, 35, Tacoma  
and Shuzne Konvicke, 21, Japan
- 4/8 P.1 Protests to Japan (contract labor violations)
- " P.3 Mongolian Knifed Negro (Dong Fook)
- 4/9 P.6 Were Wedded by Proxy Moritsuchi Murakami and Yoshi  
Morimoto, 15
- 4/10 P.5 Telegraph Briefs Bank for Chinese (San Francisco)
- " P.5 Murdered Jap a Blackmailer (H. Omati, Tacoma)
- " P.5 Chinaman Asks for Divorce (Charlie Sing, Dallas, Tex.)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Hisadkusu Takatsuka, 41, Los Angeles  
and Kano Truyi, 31, Japan
- 4/12 P.1 (co.2) (Wo Frong Kong, No. Yakima, eloped with Chin Sue)
- " P.6 Licensed to Wed Wo Fong Kong, 49, and Chin Sue, 22,  
both North Yakima, Otojiro Yauase, 34, Riverside, Cal.

and Kuri Chinaka, 20, Japan, Tokuhi Aiiso, 30, Los Angeles and Kaki Ishikawa, 21, Japan

- 4/13 P.1 Deport Japanese Laborers (11 men)
- " P.3 Local Flashes All Found Husbands (11 Japanese women on Shinano Maru)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Death Record Mochizaki, Kazema, 5 mo., 508 1/2 Main St.
- 4/15 P.7 White Wife Quits Jap Husband (T. Matsunaga, 114 5th Ave. So., Alma Myers)
- 4/16 P.1 May Lose Bride (Wo Fong Kong, Miss Chin Sue)
- " P.3 Bad for Aliens (17 Japanese contract laborers, Port Townsend)
- " P.7 Dr. He Wo Arrested
- " P.7 Jap Consul is Robbed (S. Hisamidzu, 320 30th Ave.)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. Akio Kurimoto, 216 4th Ave. So., a daughter
- 4/17 P.5 New Incorporations (Japanese American Fertilizing and Fisheries Co. of Seattle, increase capital)
- " P.8 Local Flashes Chin Lem Appeals (re deportation)
- 4/18 P.7 Licensed to Wed Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. Bunta Hara, 701 Main St., a daughter
- " P.7 Investigate Jap Question (Japanese-Korean Exclusion League)
- " P.7 Favors Japanese (Charles T. Takahashi)
- 4/19 P.1 School of Crime in Japanese Junk Shop Boy Who Stole Bale of Hay Tells Juvenile Court That Isoshima Urged Boys to Steal and Bought Stolen Property
- " P.5 Japanese Treaty is Being Discussed (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Umematsu Yoshioka, 28, and Shige

The Seattle Star

- Mayeda, 29, both Seattle Death Record Y. Akimoto,  
35, Seattle General Hospital
- " P.7 Assault is Charged (F. Machida)
- 4/20 P.5 Doctor Arraigned (Ho Wee)
- " P.5 Japs Will Come (Consul Hisamidzu)
- " P.8 Jap Chosen Orator (George J. Kasai)
- 4/22 P.8 Licensed to Wed Otokie Kanziki, 43, Oakland and  
Sekino Taniguchi, 28, Japan
- 4/23 P.1 Want Hisamidzu Retained
- " P.2 Japanese Invasion (300 refused admittance at San  
Francisco, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.12 Wealthy Jap Will Marry White Girl (M. Kamuria,  
Portland)
- 4/24 P.7 Dong Lai Yack Wins
- 4/25 P.11 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. Dong Bong, 410 Main St., a  
son, Mr. & Mrs. Buichi Kihara, 423 Maynard Ave., a  
daughter
- 4/27 P.1 Cheap Meals Are Doomed (Japanese Restaurant Assn.)
- " P.9 Two Men Sentenced (K. Kawahara, 3 yrs. grand larceny)
- 4/30 P.9 Licensed to Wed Death Record Eng Lock, 56, 4th &  
Washington
- 5/1 P.10 Deaths Y. Nishihata, 20, steamer Montaro, Wong Tie  
Him, 57, Seattle General Hospital Births Mr. & Mrs.  
M. Okamoto, 610 1/2 6th Ave. So., a daughter
- 5/2 P.1 General Kuroki Welcomed
- 5/3 P.1 Kuroki Brings Greeting From Soldiers of Japan (M. T.  
Sukuno, A. Arai, H. H. Okuka, I. Azinaka, S.  
Hisamidzu)
- 5/4 P.1 Japanese Baron Will Invest in this City (Tsukuno)

- " P.9 Licensed to Wed Iaversule Oye, 29, Astoria, Ore. and Tayo Nakamora, 26, Japan, Heisaka Hiranada, 29, O'Brien and Takayo Shirasada, 20, Japan, Goiachi Yoskida, 24, Fife and Sada Quavida, 20, Japan, Shoeta Natao, 27, Redmond and Nra Nateo, 18, Japan
- 5/6 P.2 Hurls Bricks at Police Insane Jap, Intrenched on Roof of Hotel, Fights off Pursuers Until Fire Department Turns Hose on Him (Aba Kotto)
- " P.9 Marriage Licenses Yonyo Tomitata, 26, Glide Ranch, Calif. and Osame Nakamo, 24, Japan, Kotaro Furukawa, 30, Berkeley and Mori Otsuka, 24, Japan, Sumeo Shirakikara, 28, Los Angeles and Tomeyo Ushio, 19, Japan, Masakuki Mutsui, 31, Fresno and Rino Mito, 22, Japan Death Record G. Nagano, 22, 614 Weller St.
- 5/7 P.7 Marriage Licenses Gotaro Sera, 35, Cobine, Calif. and Harayo Fryoto, 18, Japan, Sakataro Nakase, 24, Los Angeles and Mishi Niki, 24, Japan
- 5/8 P.9 Jap Falls From the Interurban (T. Tanaka)
- " P.9 Old Chink Fined (Lou Kai, 60, conducting lottery)
- " P.11 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. T. Nimori, a daughter
- 5/9 P.7 Japs are Picked Up (from wrecked whaler)
- " P.8 Local Flashes Has a Lottery (Ah Sam)
- " P.11 (col.8) (T. Yamanaka arrested in stabbing)
- 5/10 P.9 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. Y. Matsukuchi, 308 4th Ave. So., a son, Mr. & Mrs. Gengo Endo, 601 8th Ave., a son
- " P.11 Laundry Bill Causes Row (Chin Hong)
- 5/11 P.9 Japanese Woman Dies (Yuki Awaya, 24, consumption)
- 5/14 P.7 Japs Oppose Treaty (O. Yamaoka of Woodinville)
- " P.11 Death Record Yuki Awaya, 24, at Fenji Hotel
- " P.11 Frisco's Chinatown is Almost Rebuilt (3 photos)

- " P.12 Brings Japanese Bride (Horace Lovine)
- 5/15 P.2 Will Chase the Japs Out (Skagway)
- 5/16 P.11 Complains to Police (Lee Lee, restaurant operator)
- " P.12 Jap Orator to Compete (J. Kasai)
- 5/17 P.1 Race Prejudice is Strong in Seattle Colored Lawyer  
Declares this is No Longer a Cosmopolitan Western  
City, and Cites Negro and Japanese Instances-Negroes  
Draw Resolutions
- " P.9 Death Record Tomita, Masara, 1, 612 7th Ave. So.,  
See, Gon Chin, on steamer Dolphin
- " P.11 Fined for Using Chinamen
- 5/18 P.3 Japanese Boy is an Orator (George J. Kasai)
- " P.9 Japanese Woman Gets Divorce (Mrs. Mine Kanemoto)
- " P.9 Marriage Licenses Yasukich Matsunoto, 22, and Yasimo  
Matsunoto, 18, Vacaville, Cal.
- " P.11 Damaged By Fire (Poung Fat Co., 235 Washington St.)
- 5/20 P.8 Licensed to Wed Tarkashe Zamara, 30, and Gertrude F.  
Boyle, 29, San Francisco
- " P.9 White Bride for Jap Merchant (Takashe Zamaro, Oakland  
and Gertrude Farquarson Boyle of San Francisco)
- 5/21 P.9 Judge Hanford Sentences Two to Penitentiary (Lou Long  
Hay, smuggling opium)
- 5/22 P.2 Japanese Writer and American Artist Wed (Takeshi  
Kanno, Gertrude F. Boyle)
- " P.7 Death Record K. Iwahara, 2, Pacific Hospital
- " P.10 Woman in Opium Den (Ah Wong, 410 1/2 Washington St.)
- " P.11 C. Shibama Recalled (former chancellor in consulate)



The Seattle Star

- “ P.11 Lottery Owner Jailed (Chin Sam, 210 Washington St.)
- 5/23 P.7 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. D. Kimura, 414 1/2 Main St.,  
a daughter
- “ P.9 Join Hands With Frisco Local Japanese-Korean  
Exclusion League to Cooperate With California  
Organization-Ask Labor Unions to Assist
- 5/24 P.9 Christianity is Involved in Jap Law Suit (Rev. Inouye,  
Shoei Matsukura, Otei Sei)
- 5/25 P.3 Faculty to Tour the Orient (Prof. Yamaguchi, UW grad.)
- “ P.7 Licensed to Wed Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. Taijiro  
Ando, 611 Maynard Ave., a son
- “ P.11 Telegraphic Briefs Frisco's Chinatown (San  
Francisco)
- 5/27 P.1 Lyra Can Work A Chinese Crew
- “ P.3 Japs Cut Whites (2 unidentified Japanese, San Fran.)
- “ P.9 Licensed to Wed Death Record Ritaro Sudo, 40
- “ P.11 Japs Chased by White Laborers (Port Townsend)
- 5/28 P.1 Jap Suspects Arrested (San Francisco)
- “ P.5 Chinese Village in California in Which Everyone is a  
Smuggler (Monterey)
- “ P.8 Licensed to Wed Death Records F. Kawazoye, 33
- “ P.8 Frisco-Jap Case Up in Cabinet (Washington, D.C.)
- 5/29 P.4 At Pt. Townsend (Mrs. Shike Tanaka in detention)
- 5/30 P.5 Chin Loy Wants His \$50 Cat
- 6/1 P.4 New Incorporations (Japanese Barbers Union of Seattle,  
C. Ito, G. Hosaka, K. Ogata & others)
- “ P.8 Licensed to Wed Mutenaha Inazu, 34, Vashon and Kayo  
Hiroshi, 20, Japan

- 6/3 P.5 Telegraph Briefs Japs Smuggle In (Washington, D.C.)
- 6/4 P.1 Raided by Police (5 Japanese & 4 Chinese arrested)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Saido Mizoni 26, San Francisco and Kikuyo Mizono, 20, Japan
- 6/5 P.5 Local Flashes Eight Japanese Held (illegal entry)
- 6/6 P.1 Bold Robber Is Chink (Teong Soon, Port Townsend)
- " P.6 Licensed to Wed Morikichi Sasaki, 24, Florin, Calif. and Usa Murakani, 24, Japan, Tokujiro Matsuda, 34, Moneta, Calif. and Shika Takashige, 22, Japan
- 6/7 P.3 Licensed to Wed Mitsugoro Nomura, 30, San Francisco and Yaye Toyanna, 20, Japan, Tomashiro Hayashi, 27, and Yuki Hayashi, 27, Oakland
- " P.8 Praises Japanese Before Meeting of Exclusive League (W. K. Gordon)
- " P.8 May Never Come Back (Chin Gee Hee)
- 6/8 P.2 The "Chinks" Have Thrown a Scare Into Adonis Altrock-He's Afraid of a Salary Cut
- " P.3 Killed by Fall (Japanese elevator boy "Frank" at Fisher Grocery Co., Western Ave.)
- " P.5 Japan Shows Her Hand (Tokio)
- 6/10 P.2 General Kuroki to Sail for Japan Tomorrow (Saburo Hisamidzu)
- " P.3 Japanese Trying to Cause Strife (Socialist Party, Tokyo, re San Francisco incident)
- " P.7 White Girls Lured to Chinese Den (in Victoria, B.C.)
- 6/11 P.6 Licensed to Wed Seisuka Nakata, 35, Yolo, Calif. and Koma Okada, 23, Japan Birth Records Mr. & Mrs. Chin Mon Dong, 208 Washington St., a son
- " P.7 Uncle Sam Will Have Hard Time Explaining Anti-Jap

Disturbances (San Francisco)

- 6/12 P.7 Telegraph Briefs Japs Give Up the Fight (re obtaining citizenship, Los Angeles)
- 6/13 P.1 Japanese Charged With Perjury (Tomokichi Tanaka re Shige Tanka)
- P.3 Stowaway Dies Mysteriously (Port Townsend) Japanese
- 6/14 P.7 Licensed to Wed Riokichi Mita, 33, Los Angeles and Kikuyo Saraki, 20, Japan
- 6/15 P.1 Fire Chinese Restaurant in Canton Building on Washington St. Burns in Early Morning Hours (220 Washington St.)
- " P.1 Japan Will Not Take Diplomatic Action (Tokio)
- " P.1 Buddhist Priest Center of Discord (Rev. Gendo Nakai)
- " P.6 Licensed to Wed Kennatario Nakato, 24, Yolo, Calif. and Moto Aoki, 18, Japan, Matsuko Isuacki, 29, Seattle and Isano Matsunno, 20, Japan
- " P.7 White Woman Divorced From Chinaman (Low Fey)
- 6/17 P.7 Local Flashes Chinese Boy Arrested (Hia Chung, 17)
- " P.7 Local Flashes Gambling Den Raided (Charlie Sing, Charlie Fond, Charlie Fay, M. Yamada)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Kotoru Michilava, 35, Sharmon, Calif. and Matsuno Kawahara, 19, Sabino Yamana, 25, and Nina Yakota, 19, Seattle, Kumattaro Yoshtha, 45, and Ima Sugi, 34, Seattle, Katsu Yoshi, 28, and Mita Sakado, 20, Seattle
- 6/18 P.6 Girls Tell of Being Lured to Chinese Den (Victoria)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Ishitaro Nishimura, 31, Santa Anna, Calif. and Toyo Ana, 20, Japan, Goro Munesato, 34, El Monte, Calif. and Chika Kawaka, 23, Japan, Taraichi Sasachi, 28, Sepastapol, Calif. and Tara Faikihira, 19, Japan

The Seattle Star

- " P.8 A Dangerous Foe (photo Japanese soldier)
- 6/20 P.3 Telegraph Briefs White Girl Married Jap (Hero Ichinomiya, Anderson, Ind.)
- " P.6 Licensed to Wed Kujomatsu Frijcki, 29, Penryn, Calif. and Hisayo Ota, 19, Japan
- " P.7 S.H.S. '07 (Saburo Muto, Jisaemon Tateishi)
- 6/21 P.7 Local Flashes Lottery is Raided (Ah Sing, Ah Soon, 214 Washington St.)
- 6/24 P.1 Exaggerated Ego (Anti-Japanese cartoon)
- " P.3 Attack Japs (no names)
- " P.3 Will Build Temple (Seattle Buddhist Y. M. A.)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Masakichi Nishiayama, 27, Los Angeles and Tano Nishiayama, 20, Japan
- " P.7 Japanese Arrested (Kintaro Asazuha, Jutusuvuro Kiyotake, Jumoki Utzda, Kichibei Sasaki, Kaigoe Mauchi, Nuctes Yanaja, illegal entry)
- 6/25 P.3 Telegraph Briefs Japs to Sue Frisco (San Francisco)
- " P.6 Licensed to Wed Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. Inosuke Chino, 220 Washington St., a daughter Deaths Infant Ogala, 319 Maynard Ave.
- 6/27 P.8 White Girl Held Captive in Portland Chink Den for More Than Three Years (Alma Church, Portland)
- 6/29 P.6 On the Front (Yanaka Sezi and Iko Sakitaro, stowaways)
- 7/1 P.1 Jap Shot Thrice Still Fights (J. Mashuhara, 20, shot by J. Kamada, 19)
- " P.4 Licensed to Wed Birth Records Mr. & Mrs. Genkich Horinchi, 1118 E. Madison St., a son
- 7/2 P.1 To Ship in Japs (Honolulu)
- " P.1 Desert Restaurant to Escape Arrest Fearing Officers,

Jap Proprietors Flee from Unsanitary Cafe, Leaving  
Fire Burning, Victuals Cooking, and Stock to Mercy of  
any Prowler (Imperial Restaurant, 320 Yesler Way)

- " P.3 Consul to be Present (Hisamidzu)
- " P.7 Bitter Japan (re San Francisco troubles, Tokio)
- 7/3 P.3 Licensed to Wed Kumataro Nakashima, 29, Malaga,  
Calif. and Kuni Kobashi, 20, Japan
- " P.7 High U.S. Official Admits Jap Scare Omens Bloody War  
(Washington, D.C.)
- " P.7 (col.7) (Japanese of Seattle to celebrate 4th on Queen  
Anne)
- " P.8 Race War in Hawaii is Said to be Imminent (Japanese)
- 7/4 P.3 Quiet Celebration of Glorious Fourth No General  
Program, but Japanese, State Societies and Others  
Remember Day (T. Yamashita)
- " P.5 Japs Have Entered All But Four Occupations (San Fran.)
- " P.5 Jap Claims Filed (San Francisco)
- " P.7 Jap Meals To Go Up
- 7/6 P.1 Japanese Tea Room (M. Furuya Co., T. D. Katayama,  
artist)
- " P.3 Japan Will Not Boycott (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.8 Hisamidzu Will Leave Seattle (Consul Saburo Hisamidzu)
- 7/8 P.3 Holds Up Chinese Mission (Baptist Mission, Washington  
St. & Maynard Ave., Rev. James Fung)
- 7/9 P.3 Licensed to Wed Sarukichi Ishigaki, 33, Oakland, and  
Sumi Haru, 25, Japan
- " P.6 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. Tatsutari Kurozumi, 655 Main  
St., a girl
- " P.7 Smuggling Act Detected (Ah Moon, Port Townsend)

The Seattle Star

- 7/10 P.5 Jap Delegates to Rally (Rev. O. Inouye, Rev. F. Okazaki, Mr. Kinya Okajima, S. Hara, Miss Y. Kajiro)
- 7/11 P.8 Licensed to Wed Shikayo Hormo, 30, Billormi, Wash. and Uayo Furyawa, 26, Japan
- 7/12 P.3 Licensed to Wed Tsunoru Koshi, 22, South Park and Matsu Krowahara, 23, Japan, Torakichi Tanaka, 30, Covington and Nui Nishina, 23, Japan
- 7/13 P.3 Death Record Chosaky Asai, 17, Seattle General Hospital
- 7/15 P.7 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. Kay Sugahara, 667 King St, a girl
- 7/16 P.3 Licensed to Wed Susaku Baba, 32, Oakland and Take Baba, 24, Japan Death Record Tsuzi Yoshida, 4 mo., 414 8th Ave. So.
- " P.3 Escaped Jap Captured (Gisabula Naike, illegal entry)
- " P.5 Japanese Desert (4 left ship at Departure Bay)
- 7/17 P.1 Nothing Alarming in Japanese Immigration Secretary Strauss Says Increase in Japanese Population, in Proportion to That of Other Foreign Elements, Has Fallen Off
- " P.3 Japs Not Gathering (Los Angeles)
- 7/19 P.3 Licensed to Wed Kosa Baba, 24, Oakland and Mine Mamiya, 19, Japan Death Record Loo Ging, 30, Providence Hospital
- 7/20 P.1 Minister's Wife Deserts Husband for Jap Servant Wife of Rev. H. C. Robinson, of St. John's Episcopal Church, West Seattle, is Arrested in Company of Y. Sacamoto in South Side Lodging House
- 7/22 P.1 Jap Naval Hero Says "No War" (photo Adm. Baron Yamamoto)
- " P.1 Hurt By Car (T. Ogata, a cook)

- " P.3 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. Kumatara Nishimura, 2616 7th Ave. So., a daughter
- " P.6 Forgives Wife and Her Japanese Lover (Y. Sacamoto)
- " P.8 Local Flashes Chinese Banqueted (Chin Keay, Chin Gee Hee)
- 7/23 P.8 (col.1) (Chinese who die in Wyoming to be buried in Billings, Mont.)
- 7/24 P.1 List of Wreck Victims May Never be Complete (Chew Mock)
- 7/26 P.3 Licensed to Wed Takamosuki Kumai, 30, and Tama Usheda, 28, Seattle, Jusiburo Omaye, 37, and Same Termuito, 22, Bellevue, Tamegi Lunaga, 27, Tacoma and Tama Wakai, 23, Japan, Isematsu Muramoto, 24, Port Blakeley and Akiyo Murata, 18, Japan
- 7/27 P.3 Charge Chinese With Smuggling (Li Fuh, Ching Wah, Tany Hum)
  - " P.6 Japanese Editor Thinks Brown Men in this Country are to Blame (K. Sugiura of Hochi Shimbun)
- 7/29 P.7 On the Front (K. Sasaki to appear on smuggling charge)
  - " P.7 Licensed to Wed Matsuki Iga, 26, and Shiga Nakaari, 21, Santa Clara, Calif., Kinkhai Sairai, 40, and Shige Furmore, 28, Riverside Calif., Keyno Yeykoama, 30, and Hanayo Shintani, 20, Marysville, Takanosuke Kumai, 30, and Tama Uchida, 28, Seattle
- 7/30 P.1 Coolie Labor Agitation (Washington, D.C.) j
  - " P.4 Jap Murderer Defies Police (T. Okanishi, Ohata, Fife)
  - " P.4 Hears Charge Against Jap (K. Sasaki, smuggling men)
  - " P.4 Angel Island Will Have Finest Immigrant Station in the World (San Francisco)
  - " P.7 Murder a Pretty Chinese Belle (Chang Jan killed Minnie Wong, Many Wong, Stockton)

The Seattle Star

- " P.8 Licensed to Wed Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. Chin Kee,  
219 Washington St., a daughter
- 7/31 P.5 Japanese Ask Only for Fair Play in Seattle (not local)
- " P.7 Two Marts for Girl Slaves in U.S.(includes photos 3  
Chinese girls, San Francisco)
- " P.8 Jap Hunt On (K. Ohata, Tacoma)
- 8/1 P.7 Jap Murderer Has Escaped (K. Obata, Tacoma)
- 8/2 P.1 Jap Spies Watched (Pittsburg)
- " P.3 Japs for Vancouver (British Columbia)
- " P.7 Jap "Spy" Denounces Mikado's Embassy as "Pack of  
Double-Dealing Scoundrels" (photo Dr. Masuji Miyakawa)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. F.  
Nishimura, 501 Main St., a son
- 8/3 P.3 Men of Northwest Talk of Jap War Scare
- " P.6 Licensed to Wed Death Record T. Okanishi, 40, Fife
- " P.7 Great Jap Army Reserve Now on the Coast; Alien  
American the Real Cause of Trouble (drawing and text)
- " P.7 Mikado's Colors Over Our Flag (Honolulu)
- " P.8 Dead Hogs Thrown Into River by Jap Farmers Decaying  
Carcasses Lodged on Shores of Duwamish Create  
Unhealthy Conditions at Youngston and Other Points-  
Many Hogs Dead of Cholera
- 8/5 P.1 Little Bride, Turned Away by Hard Law, Must Go Back  
Alone (Hanshichi Tamura, Moneta, Cal., Fuji Tamura)
- " P.5 Fighting Mexican Chief says Japs are Not Colonizing  
There Against America (Los Angeles)
- " P.7 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. Masato Kaita, 308 5th Ave.  
So., a son



The Seattle Star

- 8/7      P.1 Refuse to Marry White to Chinese   Rev. J. P. D. Llwyd  
         Refuses to Countenance Miscegenation-Tears of Bride  
         Are of No Avail-Justice of Peace Sought (Mrs. Gertrude  
         Higginson, Tom Chum, both of Heradsburg, Calif.)
- "   P.6 All But Missed Her Husband (Yoshio & Seishichi Kakuda)
- "   P.7 Gambling Den is Raided (Charlie Suza, Chin Fot)
- "   P.8 Telegraph Briefs (Mrs. Wong Sue Yuen, San Francisco)
- 8/8      P.1 Approve of Rev. Llwyd's Action   Ministers Agree That  
         He Did Right in Refusing to Marry White Woman and  
         Chinese- Consent of Prosecuting Attorney's Office  
         Obtained
- "   P.3 Licensed to Wed   Tom Chun, 37, and Gertrude Higgenson,  
         26, both Healdsburg, Calif.
- "   P.3 Death Record   Matsuguchi infant, 206 Jones St.
- 8/9      P.1 Jap Caught on Border (not named, illegal entry)
- "   P.3 Licensed to Wed   Rinnin Asahina, 33, Seattle and  
         K. Fukazawa, \_\_ Yamanishi, Japan   Birth Record   Mr. &  
         Mrs. W. Tamesa, South Park, a daughter
- "   P.4 Married Over Again (Kaisu Saiki, R. Asashina)
- 8/10     P.5 Bloody Chinese War in Los Angeles May Spread to All  
         Coast Cities (includes photo, Los Angeles)
- "   P.7 Licensed to Wed   Rinzaimon Toshiyuki, 23, Seattle and  
         Kane Tamura, 17, Japan   Death Record   Jinnosuke  
         Sakakifara, 22, Seattle General Hospital
- 8/12     P.3 Licensed to Wed   Birth Record   Mr. & Mrs. T.  
         Yoshimura, 218 5th Ave. So., a son   Death Record   J.  
         Taniguchi, 35, Providence Hospital
- 8/13     P.1 Murder and Robbery (body of Wo Chung, elderly Chinese  
         found, Agassiz, B.C.)
- 8/14     P.7 Japs Go South (Rio Janeiro) sic

The Seattle Star

- 8/15 P.1 Jap Crooks? Sure! in the U.S. (Geo. Kobashashi, Los Angeles, with photo)
- " P.5 Jap Poachers to be Tried (Seward)
- " P.6 Agent of Mikado en Route Here (K. Ishii, diplomat)
- 8/16 P.1 Japanese Captured (K. Kimimoto at Blaine)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Death Record T. Otsuka, 65, 5th Ave. So., Shono Fujita, 23, Seattle General Hospital, Look Lok, 22, Pacific Hospital
- " P.8 Burned to Death (unknown Japanese, Spokane)
- 8/17 P.1 Fuji Comes Back for Her Husband (Fuji Tamura, Han\_\_\_\_ Tamura)
- " P.5 Jap Seized in Texas as Spy (Austin, Tex.)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Tanejiro Umeda, 28, Los Angeles and Wakano Takayama, 18, Japan
- 8/19 P.7 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. S. Yoshokato, 665 ½ Main St.
- 8/20 P.2 Matsuda No Champ (M. Matsuda, wrestler)
- " P.7 Chinaman Adopts White Boy; Makes Him Heir (Charlie Sing, Pottsville, Pa.)
- 8/21 P.2 Japanese Deported (Takahashi Moriktatsu)
- " P.3 Japanese in Huge Raid to Exterminate U.S. Seals (Sitka)
- " P.8 Refused to Give His Watch Back (Tom Louie, Lee Linn)
- 8/22 P.5 Jap Resolutions Published (Seattle Chamber of Commerce)
- " P.5 Chink is Robbed (Chin Hue, Bellingham)
- 8/23 P.5 Licensed to Wed Tadaji Sakoda, 25, Auburn and Mitsu Sakai, 22, Japan
- " P.8 Hisamidzu to Be Retained Here (Ototaka Yamaoka)

- 8/24 P.4 More Japs Coming (800 from Hawaii, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.5 Licensed to Wed Yamosuke Fujimoto, 35, Eagle Gorge, and Tsujino Mikami, , Japan, Sukichi Takawara, 31, Fife, and Suma Taseka, 21, Japan Death Record Hideo Ishii, 16, Providence Hospital, Y. Osaki, 1, 511 Maynard Ave.
- 8/27 P.2 To Limit Japanese (to 500 per ship, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.7 Death Record K. Yokoynia, 28, Providence Hospital, R. Teramoto, 15, at Georgetown
- 8/29 P.6 Licensed to Wed Seiruku Watanabe, 30, Los Angeles and Kikuya Nagami, 24, Japan, Maritaro Yanagimochi, 28, Kingston and Toski Watanaba, 33, Japan
- 8/30 P.7 Licensed to Wed Sametaro Funai, 32, Leland, Wash. and Kane Funai, 21, Japan
- 8/31 P.1 Chinese Boy is Beaten (Ying Gong, 18)
- " P.7 War Among the Local Chinese (Fong Tai)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Seihichi Kakuda, 21, Seattle and Yoshio Fukami, 19, Japan
- 9/2 P.1 Carries Japanese (ship from Hawaii to Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Sakezo Yoshitomi, 32, Montavilla, Ore. and Ito Nakadoi, 18, Japan
- 9/3 P.5 Fight Deportation c
- " P.5 To Retain Hisamidzu
- 9/4 P.1 Seattle Considered Most Friendly to Japan (Kikujiro Ishii)
- " P.5 Swarming Japs are Crowding Americans Out of Their Homes and Jobs (with cartoon and photo, San Francisco)
- " P.5 Boy Charged With Murder (Yee Gen killed, Port Townsend)

The Seattle Star

- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Minosuki Sakaguchi, 34, Fresno and Cho Okamoto, 19, Japan Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. M. Iwami, 614 Weller St., a son Death Record A. Wada, 26, 511 Maynard Ave., T. Fuyikawa, 43, Providence Hospital
- " P.8 Highbinders With Bullets Resented Slight to this Pretty Chinese Girl (photo Fu Suie, Los Angeles)
- " P.8 Quarrel Over Woman (Japanese dead, another held for murder, North Yakima)
- " P.8 Stole Jewelry from Employer (Joseph Uchida)
- 9/5 P.1 Ishii Told of Feeling Against Jap Labor
- " P.1 Catch Japs Near Border Line (K. Sasaki)
- " P.3 Man Charged With Murder Arrested (killed Yee Goe, Port Townsend)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Keijiuro Saito, 24, Hanford, Calif. and Unco Fukumato, 18, Japan
- " P.8 White Girl Weds Chink (John Gow, Rilla Warman, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.8 Bribery is Charged (Eizo Nakawaga)
- 9/6 P.1 Woman in Jap. Religion is Creature of the Dregs; Shall U.S. Admit this Immorality? (with photo, San Francisco)
- " P.7 Lucky Jap Two Ways (S. Kuranaga, Reno)
- 9/7 P.1 First Chinese Admitted (Ju Jen Hoa, direct thru Seattle)
- 9/9 P.1 Fierce Race Riots Rage at Vancouver Britishers Attack Japanese and Chinese-Crisis Expected-Dunsmuir is Burned in Effigy-Indemnity is Asked (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.3 Both Have Troubles (Asian laborers)
- " P.5 Japanese Question Up to President Roosevelt

The Seattle Star

- " P.6 Attempts Escape (Japanese seaman on Kaifuka Maru)
- " P.7 Expect Race Troubles Will Reach this City (Japanese-Korean Exclusion League)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Kameki Sakata, 36, Sutter Island, Calif. and Matsuju Tokmyama, 26, Japan, Shojoburo Sotawa, 20, Snoqualmie and Yuki Sira, 22, Japan
- 9/10 P.1 Anti-Oriental War Shifted to Seattle International Mass Meeting Against Chinese, Japanese and Hindu Labor to be Held Here-Demonstration is Planned, but Violence Will be Avoided (Japanese-Korean Exclusion League)
- " P.1 General Uprising in B.C. Now Predicted(Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.1 Japs are Arming (Bellingham)
- " P.1 Japanese Arming (Seattle)
- " P.1 Japs Ready to Fight (Bangor, Maine)
- " P.6 Smuggler Arrested (K. Sasaki)
- " P.7 In Tokio of America, Arrogant Japs Strike for the Discharge of White Workers and Win (includes 2 photos & cartoon, Vacaville, Calif.)
- " P.7 Marriage Licenses Tamakichi Baba, 35, San Francisco and Suna Honji, Japan Death Record M. Nakayama, 17, 600 Jackson St.
- 9/11 P.1 Japs Organized at Vancouver Orientals Have Perfected Complete Military System-Mounted Imperial Troops Patrol the Town-Trouble Looked for When the Monteagle Arrives (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.1 Japanese Hold Mass Meeting Plan to Resist if Violent Demonstration is Held-Many Leave Domestic Positions to Take up Quarters Together in Oriental Section-Hizamidzu Refuses to Talk
- " P.1 Protection for Japs (Bellingham)
- 9/12 P.1 Japan Showing Her Prejudice Officials Claim Vancouver Incident Will Not Affect Pleasant Relations With

Britain-Frisco Trouble Nearly Caused War (Van., B.C.)

- " P.1 Say Spies Have Been at Work j
- " P.1 Prominent Japanese is Killed by a Train (Magjiro Tsukino)
- " P.5 Chinaman Captured (unnamed ship crewman)
- " P.7 Goes to China (Chin Teu Dong)
- " P.8 Will Discharge Japs (in navy, San Francisco)
- 9/13 P.1 Prominent Chinaman Victim of Plague (San Francisco)
- " P.2 Trial is Set (Quong Tong)
- " P.3 Fear Bloodshed in Japanese Troubles Decide Time is Not Ripe for Demonstration in Seattle-Fowler says Japanese are Organized and can Assemble 18,000 Men on Coast on Short Notice
- " P.7 Japanese are Arming (in Seattle)
- 9/14 P.3 Anti-Oriental Meeting for Bellingham
- " P.3 Licensed to Wed Kanichi Yamasaki, 25, Exeter, Calif. and Yuka Fujikawa, 18, Japan
- " P.6 White Boy to Be Chinaman's Slave (Sing Lee, Port Townsend)
- " P.7 Orientals Look for Trouble (Vancouver, B.C.) c, j
- " P.7 Orientals Clash (San Francisco) c, j
- " P.8 Japs Burned in Wreck (5 killed, Roseburg, Ore.)
- 9/16 P.1 Orientals Arrested (illegal entry to U.S.)
- " P.5 Japs Ask Protection (Bellingham)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. K. Tai, 508 1/2 Main St., a son
- 9/17 P.1 Tong War On (Oakland)

- " P.6 Licensed to Wed Deaths G. Ishikawa, 33, Ellensburg,  
T. Kawano, 3, Oriental Hotel
- 9/18 P.2 Funeral Arranged (M. Tsukuno)
  - " P.5 Japs Cause Trouble (not named)
  - " P.6 Anti-Japanese Riots Threaten Bellingham (Bellingham)
  - " P.7 No Dispute Over Finances for Exclusion League's  
Campaign
  - " P.7 Vancouver Bewildered at Real Motive Behind Riots  
(Vancouver, B.C.)
- 9/19 P.7 Licensed to Wed Masanosuke Hanamota, 21, and Nobu  
Sakamota, 20, both Seattle Death Record T. Yaniagi,  
23, Providence Hospital Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. T.  
Kato, 511 Maynard Ave., twin sons
- 9/20 P.1 Burglar Kills One; Wounds Another K. Tange Stabbed to  
Death in His Room by Thief-T. Arikado Receives Knife  
in His Back-Robber and Murderer Escapes (Osaka House)
  - " P.1 Japanese Forced to Leave Atlin (57 miners, Skagway)
  - " P.5 Race War Again Breaks Out on High Sea (S.S. Dolphin)
  - " P.6 Licensed to Wed Tomekichi Yamamoto, 30, Parkland,  
Wash. and Sue Ito, 26, Japan Birth Record Mr. & Mrs.  
T. Masude, 710 7th Ave. So., a daughter Death Record  
Tai infant, 508 1/2 Main St., H. Otoshi, 31, 308 4th  
Ave. So.
  - " P.7 To Restrict Immigration (Vancouver, B.C.) j
- 9/21 P.1 Hands Off on Jap Problem (Montreal)
  - " P.6 Funeral Services (M. Tsukuno)
  - " P.6 Celebrate Chun Tue (Holiday of Full Moon)
  - " P.7 Murderer is Still at Large (re K. Tange)
  - " P.7 Marriage Licenses Motonori Masuko, 26, San Francisco

The Seattle Star

- and Aka Midorikama, 23, Japan Death Record M.  
Tsukuno, 42, Great Northern docks
- " P.7 Chinese in Seattle (30 cannerymen)
  - " P.8 Investigate Alleged Wreck (300 Chinese reported  
drowned at Bristol Bay)
- 9/23 P.6 Objects to Dead Cats (Rev. James Fung, 207 Maynard  
Ave.)
- 9/24 P.8 Exclusion the Issue (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 9/25 P.5 Found Not Guilty (Lun Yuen)
- " P.7 Death Record K. Tsuge, 26 Birth Records Mr. & Mrs.  
N. Ikata, 1228 Jackson St., a daughter
- 9/26 P.3 Death Record K. Kanai, 33, Tacoma
- " P.5 No More Japs From Honolulu (Vancouver, B.C.)
  - " P.5 Japanese Club (at University of Washington)
  - " P.8 Goes to Japan (Saburo Hisamidzu)
- 9/27 P.5 Japs Join Unions (K. Sasaki, Bellingham)
- " P.8 Wants Japs to Land (French Consul, Portland)
- 9/28 P.6 Will Be Deported (1 Chinese, 1 Japanese woman  
with trachoma)
- " P.7 Holds Exclusion Laws Illegal (Judge Wolverton,  
Portland)
  - " P.8 New Incorporations (The Mats Fisheries Co., Mory E.  
Matsura, M. Uyeda, W. J. Hamlet)
- 9/30 P.1 Japanese Starts a Small Riot (I. Kudara)
- 10/1 P.2 Chinese Indemnity \$23,400 (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.2 Japanese Loot Homes (on Kodiak Island, Victoria, B.C)
  - " P.7 New Organizer (Japanese-Korean Exclusion League)



- 10/2     P.4 Exclusion Necessary to Prosperity and Peace  
          (editorial)
- " P.7 Jap Badly Crushed (D. Yanakiwa, Skykomish)
- " P.7 Canneries Not to Employ Asiatics (San Francisco)
- " P.7 Chinese Go Home (19 unnamed Chinese)
- 10/3     P.1 Jap Makes Plea for Outsiders (Johei Hashiguchi)
- " P.7 Death Record R. Koyama, 36, 614 King St.
- 10/4     P.3 Birth Record Mitsuoka, S., 1416 1st Ave., a daughter
- 10/5     P.1 Wholesale Arrests Are Now Promised "White Slave"  
          Traffic of the Pacific Coast is to be Broken Up-Women  
          Will be Deported and Give Evidence Against Procurers  
          (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Sound Cannerymen to Hire Orientals (Bellingham)
- " P.5 Jiu Jitsu Match (Kanada, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.5 To Prevent Jap Invasion (Bellingham)
- " P.6 Japanese to be Excluded (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.7 Frisco Japs Turned Down (Y. Timoto, M. Nakashima,  
          San Francisco)
- 10/7     P.8 Jap Woman Missing (Mrs. J. Sakioto, 19, 619 1/2 6th  
          Ave. So.)
- 10/8     P.6 Death Record A. Mizuno, 1, 2114 5th Ave. So.
- " P.6 Is Butchered Inch by Inch (Lew Wui, Los Angeles)
- " P.7 Hit Laundry Wagon (Sing Lee)
- 10/9     P.1 May Elect Jap President J. Hashiguchi Will Probably  
          Get Nomination for Presidency of the University  
          Freshman Class as Result of Factional Trouble-Storm of  
          Indignation is Expected to Follow

The Seattle Star

- " P.8 Licensed to Wed Chinjiro Aochi, Seattle and Maye Hirazama, Japan, C. Okumura, Seattle and Aino Oze, Japan
- 10/10 P.6 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. S. Horishige, 115 6th Ave. So., a daughter, Mr. & Mrs. K. Kakiyara, 614 Weller St., a daughter
  - " P.7 Licensed to Wed H. Hashimoto, San Francisco and Tsugo Minomisha, Japan
  - " P.8 Wants to Sell Wife (T. Omaha)
- 10/11 P.1 Jap Student is Hissed at the "U" (J. Hashiguchi)
  - " P.7 Chinese Consul May Give Up His Post (Moy Bak Hin, Portland)
  - " P.7 Money in the Jap Traffic (from Honolulu, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 10/12 P.7 Runaway Chink Returns (Jim Chinese Thornton, Port Townsend)
  - " P.7 Licensed to Wed N. Tabata, Sacramento and T. Sakai, Japan, K. Fukuda, Sacramento and K. Kanamura, Japan Death Record Shi Geru Mori, infant, 518 1/2 Maynard Ave.
  - " P.8 No More Coolies to Come Here (Yokohama)
- 10/14 P.6 Licensed to Wed Yasutaro Kishinota, Anaheim, Calif. and Suye Waka Hayashi, Japan, Yokichi Nakano, Alameda and Nake Irie, Seattle Death Record S. Nakai, 18
- 10/15 P.1 Race Riot at Frisco (Japanese laundry, San Francisco)
  - " P.1 Kamada is on Trial (Jusuki Kamada, J. Masahura)
  - " P.2 Assault Japanese (Charles Ito)
  - " P.6 Licensed to Wed Yosahura Yoshiura, Florin, Calif. and Haru Fujii, Japan
- 10/16 P.3 New Detention House (Smith's Cove)

The Seattle Star

- " P.8 Jap Found Guilty (Jusuki Kamada)
- 10/17 P.2 Chinks Want Damage (Chin Sing, Gee Yen, laundrymen)
- " P.3 Japs Present Claims to British Columbia (Vancouver)
- 10/18 P.1 Japanese Student Honored (Jihei Hashiguchi)
- " P.6 Chinese Merchant Dies (Jim Shu, 50, 412 Main St.)
- " P.6 Birth Record F. Fsutagawo, 706 N. Broadway, daughter
- 10/19 P.1 Kamada is Sentenced (Jusuke Kamada, 1-14 years, assault)
- " P.6 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. K. Ura, 5th Ave. So. & Main St., a son
- 10/21 P.7 Licensed to Wed Toichiro Haseda, 29, San Francisco and Nui Nycki, Japan, Jisaburo, Anaheim, Cal. and Fujita Asa, Japan, Ichijino Fukushima, San Francisco and Kuni Nagata, 22, Japan
- 10/22 P.5 New Invention (Frank Maihama, Japanese in U.S. Navy)
- " P.5 Will Name Consul (M. Tanaka, S. Hisamidzu)
- 10/23 P.5 First Dinner Given (Jihei Hashiguchi)
- " P.6 Death Records L. Seng, 48, 625 Washington St., N. Yonenura, 1, 114 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. So.
- " P.7 Orientals to Aid in Fighting Plague At Meeting Today Board of Health Received Assurance of Assistance From Prominent Japanese and Chinese-To Employ Number of Additional Inspectors (Shiro Fujitaka editor of North American Times, C. T. Takahashi, Chin Keay, Louie Keay & others)
- 10/24 P.1 Bubonic Plague May Become Serious (a Chinese died)
- " P.5 New Incorporations (Nippon Trading Company, H. Ohnick, Everett Smith & K. Uchimura)
- " P.6 Death Record T. Nishida, 37, Seattle General Hospital, T. Mura, 44, Providence Hospital

The Seattle Star

- 10/26 P.2 Say Oriental Labor is a Necessity (Joaquin Miller, Oakland)
- 10/28 P.1 Would Not Perform the Marriage Ceremony (Won Loy, Christine Cunningham)
- " P.1 Former Wealthy Seattle Jap Attempts Murder, then Suicides (S. Matsui, K. Noma, Los Angeles)
- " P.3 Scores Injured in Street Car Wreck (Wong Chong)
- " P.3 Japanese Captured (F. Tano escaped from detention)
- " P.3 Will Investigate Immigration (Vancouver, B.C.) j
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Won Loy and Christine Cunningham, Seattle Death Record J. Shu, 50, 412 Main St.
- " P.8 Hoped His Car Had Killed Japanese (K. Iketa injured)
- 10/29 P.8 Ong's Slayer Sentenced (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.8 Oriental Restaurants Opposed (North Yakima)
- 10/30 P.3 Chinks For the U.S. (Mexico City)
- " P.6 Is Teddy For Jap Exclusion? (San Francisco)
- 10/31 P.2 After Jap Murderer (Fulurmmate, Wenatchee)
- 11/1 P.6 Speaks on Immigration (at Labor Temple) j
- " P.7 Escapes Asylum; Killed by Train (Kino Kichi Kunokawa)
- 11/2 P.1 Jap Agencies to be Investigated (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.6 Blind Pigs Raided (31 Jpn. restaurants, Los Angeles)
- " P.7 Here is Another Chance for Japan to Talk Fight (Los Angeles)
- " P.7 Licensed to Wed Isabura Nakagawa, Seattle and Koto Yamagata, Japan, Kintaro Fujimoto, San Francisco and Nami Miyaoka, Japan, Krichi Togawa, Colorado Springs, Colo. and Yoni Tagawa, Japan

- 11/5 P.7 Licensed to Wed Bukichi Fujii, Orient, Ore. and Ume Arima, Japan
- 11/6 P.3 Local Flashes Humane Officer Reports (Kinya Okajima)
- " P.6 Licensed to Wed Tomisuki Ito, San Mateo, Calif. and Kaya Kaneko, Japan, Shichiro Fukumoto, Guadalupe, Calif. and Mura Taper, Japan, Tsunesuke Saiki, Alameda and Chiyo Hayashi, Japan Death Record S. Watanabe, 25, 114 5th Ave. So.
- 11/7 P.6 Licensed to Wed Teichi Yamosaki, Exeter, Calif. and Miyo Tao, Japan
- 11/8 P.1 Startling Pledge of Japs on Islands Secret Ballot Taken to Support Mikado in Case of War With United States-Washington Officials are Notified (San Fran.)
- " P.7 Jap Insulted (Vallejo, Calif.)
- 11/9 P.3 Return Indictments (Seiza Nagakawa, bribery, Chin Dip, Wong Hing, Ching Wah, Fong Hum, smuggling opium)
- 11/12 P.3 How Japanese Hordes Find Gateway into the United States (photo, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.6 Licensed to Wed Makitaro Kawasaki, Sacramento and Haru Akimoto, Japan
- " P.8 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Kikutake, 622 Maynard Ave., a son
- 11/13 P.3 To Pay Japanese Damages (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.3 Smugglers Sentenced (Ching Wan, Fong Hun, Seizo Magatawa)
- 11/14 P.1 New Japanese Consul is Here (M. Tanaka)
- " P.3 Exclusion to be Debated Upon j
- " P.3 Licensed to Wed Kijojira Tochuiro, Fresno and Musano Hatooka, Japan
- " P.8 Probe Jap Invasion (Vancouver, B.C.)

- 11/15 P.3 Jap Attacks White Woman (Oakland)
- " P.3 Death Record infant Hiroo, 422 1/2 Main St. Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Shing, 117 5th Ave. So., a son
  - " P.5 Says Japan Wants to be Friendly (Consul M. Tanaka)
  - " P.7 Boundary Line Policing (Fred Yoshy)
  - " P.8 Jap Graft Expose (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 11/16 P.3 Death Record infant Tamese, South Park Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. K. Tsukada, 214 1st Ave. So., a daughter
- " P.6 Jap Riot Damages Causes Trouble (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 11/19 P.7 Seattle Will Bid (Chinese cannery labor)
- 11/20 P.1 To Replace Japs With White Help Restaurant Keepers of the City Decide to Hire Americans as Helpers in Kitchens and Weed Out Orientals Now Employed
- " P.7 Japanese Banquet (S. Hisamidzu, T. Tanaka)
  - " P.7 Death Record Kusunai infant, 413 Main St., K. Kayashibara, 26, Seattle General Hospital
- 11/22 P.1 Calls on Mayor (Consul Yakichi Tanaka)
- " P.7 Why Yellow Races are Unfit for American Assimilation (C. H. Tavenner, San Francisco)
- 11/23 P.4 Hawaii, Key of Pacific Ocean, at Mercy of Mikado's Subjects (Honolulu)
- " P.6 Negro and Japanese Porters Hold Peace Conference in Court (W. K. Yuki)
  - " P.7 Why Yellow Races are Unfit for American Assimilation (C. H. Tavenner, San Francisco)
  - " P.8 Japanese to Have Club
  - " P.8 Jap's, View of Japanese Question (A. Hattori,

drawing of S. Uyeda, editor North American Times)

11/25 P.3 Chinese Released

" P.8 Wealthy Chinaman Marries a Negress (Kam Keen Scheck, Los Angeles)

" p.8 State News (Charlie Matsui guilty of killing Frank Naroaski, North Yakima)

11/26 P.2 Why Yellow Races are Unfit for American Assimilation (C. H. Tavenner, San Francisco)

11/27 P.7 Horde of Japanese Slaves in America (Vancouver, B.C.)

11/28 P.8 Local Flashes Establish New Consulate (Chozo Koike)

11/30 P.6 Japan Guilty of Great Breach of Treaty (Vancouver, B.C.)

" P.8 Chinese to Build (mercantile building)

12/2 P.3 Licensed to Wed Otoichi Takemota, 31, Los Angeles and Gen Ikoma, 17, Japan (also 12/3 page 3)

12/4 P.3 Immigration to be Probed (Vancouver, B.C.)

12/5 P.2 Japanese to Organize (Japanese Humane Society)

" P.7 Marriage Licenses Ichiji Tomok, 28, Oakland and Waka Nakano, 25, Japan, Shotaro Ito, 30, Alameda and Tsugu Tabe, 21, Japan

12/6 P.5 Japan Will Stop Emigration (Los Angeles)

" P.5 Japs To Stop Emigration (re Canada, Tokio)

" P.7 Marriage Licenses Toosuke Yukutake, 28, Oakland and Sada Osada, 21, Japan

12/7 P.7 Marriage Licenses Katsuzo Suzuki, 35, Los Angeles and Kahi Nozaki, 23, Japan, Akitara Watanabe, 38, San Jose and Tsuru Okomoto, 33, Japan, Kichigoro Tanimura, 41, San Juan and Hatsu Shimada, 36, Japan

" P.8 Japan Wants a New Treaty (Washington, D.C.)

The Seattle Star

- 12/9 P.1 Roosevelt is Bitter Against Proposed Jap Exclusion Bill (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.6 No Anti-Jap Measures (Washington, D.C.)
- 12/10 P.1 Is Assassinated on the Street (Sam Mori shot T. Nakamura)
- 12/11 P.2 Local Flashes Japanese Organize (T. Takana)
- " P.3 Will be Charged With Murder (Sam Mori re T. Nakamura)
- 12/12 P.7 Marriage Licenses H. Yagoro Kawai, 24, Exeter, Calif. and Nao Puruta, 29, Japan
- " P.8 Japs Hiking For Mexico (Los Angeles)
- 12/13 P.3 Local Flashes Position Defined (Japanese-Korean Exclusion League)
- 12/14 P.4 Comes to Probe Immigration (Washington, D.C.) j, c
- 12/17 P.8 Death Record C. K. Katayama, 1, 114 22d (sic)
- 12/18 P.1 Mori Given Hearing (Sam Mori, Nakamura)
- " P.3 Marriage Licenses Ikujo Saiki, 32, San Francisco and Fude Tokunow, 27, Japan
- " P.6 Local Flashes Thugs Attack Japanese (William K. Hayakawa)
- " P.6 Local Flashes Chinaman Shot (Hong Kee injured)
- " P.8 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. T. Aria, 665 King St., a son
- 12/19 P.6 Death Record K. Akasaki, 19, Seattle General Hospital, T. Niyagama, 1, 114 5th Ave. So.
- 12/20 P.1 Love For Girl Caused Murder (Seijiro Mori killed Tarakichi Nakamura, Hara Nakamura, 14, mentioned)
- " P.7 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. S. Gondo, 708 Maynard, a daughter



The Seattle Star

- 12/23 P.6 Japanese Killed by Train (not identified, Kent)
- " P.7 Accused of Smuggling (A. Fook, 40, watchman, Shawmut)
- " P.8 Japanese Aid Insane
- 12/24 P.7 Triple Murder (burned remains of a Chinese found, Nevada City, Calif.)
- 12/26 P.7 Race Riot (Bellingham) c
- 12/27 P.7 Marriage Licenses Kumachiro Kago, 32, Seattle and Hagino Mitutani, 18, Japan
- 12/28 P.2 Plan Mission House (Rev. H. H. Gowen)
- " P.7 Asiatics Must Clean Up (re Bubonic Plague, Portland)
- " P.7 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. B. Takage, 129 W. Yesler Way, a son
- 12/30 P.6 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. J. Fung, 623 Washington St., a daughter
- " P.8 Rob Japanese Servant (not named)
- 12/31 P.5 Arrest Murder Suspect (H. Hayashi re Chukiko Yoko)

1908

- 1/1 P.3 Arrested on Fraud Charge (Y. Ozawa, Nippon Construction Company)
- 1/2 P.1 Hatred For Japs is Again Aroused (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.7 Goes For Suspect (H. Hayashi)
- " P.7 Fought Like Demons (unnamed Japanese, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 1/3 P.3 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Kem, Rainier Beach, a son
- " P.5 Released on Bond (Ah Fook)
- " P.8 Briefs by Wire (3 Japanese in Vancouver, B.C. arrested for rioting, remanded for trial)
- 1/4 P.1 Japs Flocking to Vancouver (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.7 Japs are Run Out of Ogden (500 laborers, Ogden, Utah)
- 1/6 P.6 "Japan Has Already Taken Hawaiian Islands," is Startling Statement of Hero Hobson in Strong Anti-Jap Interview (Washington, D.C.)
- 1/7 P.1 Prisoner Attempts to End His Life (K. Yakaiva, Japanese)
- " P.3 Habeas Corpus for Chinese Boy (Gang Gow) b. Seattle 1885, son of Fon Hok)
- " P.6 Japan is Not Calling Home Reserves (Portland)
- " P.6 Leper at Large (Long Bei, San Francisco)
- " P.7 Supreme Court on Chinaman's Right (Con Yow, Washington, D.C.)
- 1/8 P.3 Japanese Bound Over (for murder, Sam Mori)
- " P.7 Bryan is for Jap Exclusion Makes Important Announcement in Chicago-Would Also Exclude Asiatics (Chicago)

- " P.7 Japanese Question is Getting Dangerous (Wash., D.C.)
- 1/9 P.3 Murderer is Under Arrest (H. Hayashi for killing H. Yokoo @ Maneki Restaurant, Y. Nakayama mentioned)
- 1/10 P.1 Geffeney Was Removed From the Service Former Immigration Inspector Dismissed Last December on Charge of Aiding Japanese to Enter Country Illegally-Facts Kept Quiet (Hymora Matsumura)
- " P.7 Bitter Fight Over Trial of Japanese Girl (Yoshi Nakamura)
- " P.7 The President is Working for Japanese Exclusion (C. H. Tavenner, Washington, D.C.)
- " P.8 Exclusion Plank to be in Democratic Platform (Washington, D.C.)
- 1/11 P.6 Orientals Will Aid Plague Fight (Kodi Yosheda, Chin Keay)
- " P.7 To Exclude Europeans as Well as Japanese (Wash., D.C.)
- 1/13 P.5 Marriage Licenses S. Matsuda, 36, Salinas, Calif. and Tome Yamauchi, 25, Japan
- 1/14 P.1 To Disarm the Japs (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.6 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. M. Doi, Seattle, a daughter
- " P.6 Japs Aided in Capture of Murder Suspect (Hayashi, Yokoo)
- " P.7 Refuses Writ of Habeas Corpus (Charley Mark)
- " P.7 Marriage Licenses S. Miyamoto, 29, McMurray and Hide Niwamura, 24, Japan, T. Yamada, 30, O'Brien and Mura Iseri, 18, Japan, H. Yamada, 36, Bellevue and Chiyoki Watanabe, 30, Japan
- 1/15 P.1 Discharging Japs (re Hawaii, Los Angeles)
- " P.5 Confesses Murder (H. Hayashi)

The Seattle Star

- “ P.6 Marriage Licenses Yonetschi Owamoto, 25, Watsonville, Calif. and Taki Kouchiyama, 18, Japan
- 1/16 P.1 Jap Immigration Brought to Head (Washington, D.C.)
  - “ P.1 Nose Cut Off in a Riot (Japanese, Vancouver, B.C.)
  - “ P.1 Tanaka Denies Charge
  - “ P.1 Shot Down in Cold Blood (Lee Hoy, Sacramento)
  - “ P.1 Chink War at Oakland (Wah Kip arrested, Oakland)
  - “ P.3 Chinaman Sentenced (Wong Hing, smuggler)
  - “ P.5 Fine for Sugar Trust and Japs; Solve Jap Emigration Problem (C. H. Tavenner, Washington, D.C.)
  - “ P.7 Marriage Licenses J. Abe, 26, Eralin, Calif. and Maysue Okada, 17, Japan
- 1/17 P.1 Jap Question is Now Settled (Washington, D.C.)
  - “ P.6 Debate Japanese Exclusion (Stevens & Badger Clubs)
- 1/18 P.5 Gigantic Chinese Bunco Scheme (San Francisco)
  - “ P.7 Summoned to Tokio (K. Iwanaga, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 1/20 P.1 Jap Spies Dog an American Official (San Francisco)
  - “ P.3 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. S. Hirose, Seattle, a son
- 1/21 P.1 Jap is Held on Suspicion (W. S. Hanaguchi)
  - “ P.6 Murder Charge Filed (Ben Tanaka, A. Yokoo)
- 1/22 P.7 Mori Must Face Murder Charge (Sam Mori)
  - “ P.7 Marriage Licenses Ching Seong, 27, and Wong Shee, 20, Seattle
  - “ P.8 Chinese New Year
- 1/23 P.5 Briefs by Wire (Tsuneji Aiba, Japanese Consul at Portland recalled)

- " P.7 Oriental Languages for University
- " P.7 Irishman to Aid a Japanese (Ben Tanaka)
- 1/25 P.7 Marriage Licenses Tayckichi Isawa, 29, Seattle and  
Rui Ogawa, 26, Japan
- 1/27 P.6 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. A. Tong, 214 Crocket,  
a daughter
- " P.8 Prepares for Death and Kills Himself (Rev. F. Okazaki,  
M. Sumada, 414 Main St.)
- 1/29 P.3 Chinese Escapes Deportation (Quock Wo)
- 1/30 P.2 G.O.P. May Have to Pass the Jap Exclusion Bill  
(Washington, D.C.)
- " P.8 Japanese-Korean Convention (Japanese-Korean Exclusion  
League)
- 1/31 P.2 Japs Leaving Frisco (San Francisco)
- 2/1 P.1 Jap Injured (J. Morita @ Granite Falls shingle mill)
- " P.3 Convention Directed Against the Japanese (Japanese-  
Korean Exclusion League)
- " P.5 Tloday is Chink New-Year Its Jloy for Charlie  
(Charlie Sing, cartoons)
- " P.7 Naturalization of Japanese (Jihei Hashiguchi)
- 2/2 P.1 Mayor Welcomes Exclusionists Open Convention of  
Japanese-Korean League at Labor Temple With Assurances  
that Delegates are Welcomed by People of Seattle
- 2/3 P.5 Japanese Are to Have Theatre Building (Nippon Kan Co.)
- " P.7 Brutal Murder (Maka Yasuii and wife, Portland)
- 2/4 P.3 Exclusion League is Launched (North American Asiatic  
Exclusion League)
- " P.8 Herding Japs to South (Victoria, B.C.)

- 2/5 P.3 Exclusion League Issues Memorial to Congress Demands Complete Exclusion of All Asiatics From American Soil- Gives Grounds of Protest Against Immigration
- " P.3 To Discuss Exclusion (Central Labor Council)
- " P.5 Start and Finish of the 7-Year Long Tong War (Ah Wong, Lui Ng, Sun Sze Yee, photo of Wan Len, San Francisco)
- 2/6 P.8 Exclusionists Fight Over League Officers
- " P.8 Jap Act May be Vetoed (Victoria, B.C.)
- 2/7 P.3 Seattle Exclusionists Meet at Labor Temple
- " P.5 Arrest Chinese (not named)
- " P.5 Jap Fined For Watering Milk (M. Zamana)
- " P.7 Charged With Robbing Jap (Charles Tohafa)
- 2/8 P.3 New Incorporations (American-Japanese Christian College Co., Seattle, Tatsujiro Akiyoshf, Orio Inouye, et al)
- " P.3 Jap Creates Excitement ("spying," Santa Barbara)
- 2/10 P.5 Japs Rescue Mired Man (not named)
- 2/11 P.7 Birth Record Mr. & Mrs. P. Lii, Seattle, a son
- 2/13 P.1 Oriental Curse Should Exclusion Bill Fail to Pass, Fatal Blow Will be Struck (Los Angeles)
- " P.2 Wrestling Tourney To Be Held by Japs (Harry Yamado)
- 2/14 P.3 Police Get 32; Gamblers 23 (28 Japanese, 4 Chinese)
- 2/17 P.3 Japanese Seek Habeas Corpus ("about 15")
- " P.3 Judgement Against Chinese Gambler (Chin Sue, Lee Shee, Lou King)
- " P.8 New Japanese Ambassador Arrives in America (photo Baron Kogoro Takahira)

- 2/18 P.1 Seattle Japanese to Receive Fleet (U.S. Fleet)
- " P.1 White Girl to Wed a Jap (Kintaro Tanaka, Anna Bergman, Vancouver, Wash.)
- " P.1 Natal Act May be Disallowed (Victoria, B.C.) j
- " P.7 Jap Consul for Chicago (K. Morikawa, C. Yada, Bellingham)
- " P.8 New Exclusion Law (San Francisco)
- 2/19 P.3 Arrest the Jap Hold the Girl (Kintaro Tanaka, Vancouver, Wash.)
- " P.3 Japan's Answer Replies to Emigration Question Asked Them by U.S. (Tokio)
- " P.7 Many Japs Coming (Victoria, B.C.)
- 2/20 P.1 Thinks He is a Highbinder (K. Miyamoto)
- " P.5 Briefs by Wire (Japanese to print weekly paper in New Westminster)
- 2/21 P.1 Thirty-Three are Hurlled to Death Powder Mill Blows Up And Employees are Torn to Atoms (29 Chinese, Berkeley, Calif.)
- " P.5 Keep Close Watch on All Chinese Gamblers (Chin Gee Gow)
- 2/22 P.2 Natal Act Void (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.2 Hold-Ups Captured (by Japanese, Chehalis)
- " P.7 Thetis Will Go to Rescue of Japs
- 2/24 P.1 Japanese Woman Held by Captors Wife of Merchant Kidnapped by Three Japanese Men in Broad Daylight, and Cannot be Found by Husband-Authorities Appealed to (Kim Shigaki, 26, Gotaro Shigaki)
- 2/25 P.1 Just Flirting (Amb. Takahira, Amb. Aoki, Wo Ting Fang, Washington, D.C.)

- " P.5 Wants Jap Exclusion Hayes Says Entire Pacific Coast is Against Orientals (Washington, D.C.)
- 2/26 P.5 California Girl Married a Jap (Charles M. Uyeda, 26, L. Florence Forrester, 25, Santa Maria, Calif.)
- " P.8 Drowned (3 weeks ago, from Tosa Maru at G.N. Dock)
- 2/27 P.1 Long a Resident; Will be Deported (Nay Lay)
- 2/28 P.3 Chinese Murders a Japanese (Yatou Bank, Chin Bark)
- " P.8 Alleged Abductors Arrested by Police (H. Hamasaka, Mrs. Kimi Shizaki, T. Iwaida, S. Uyeda)
- " P.8 Chinese Fined (selling lottery tickets, Chin Gee Gow)
- 2/29 P.5 Consul General to Return to China (Owyang King, Kee Owyang, San Francisco)
- 3/2 P.8 Police Break Up Fan Tan Game (Jim Gee, Jim Wee, 219 Washington St.)
- 3/3 P.7 Japanese Casts Illegal Vote (Thaeo Yaokawa, Lew Chang)
- " P.7 Death Notices J. Kirino , 26
- 3/4 P.8 "Worlds Wars Will Cease in Universal Brotherhood," Minister Wu Ting Gang, San Francisco)
- 3/5 P.6 Death Notices Tadao Kubo, 2 mo., 522 Jackson St.
- " P.7 State News (Yakima farmers opposed to Japanese colonizing valley)
- 3/6 P.7 Funeral Notices (Ham Nom shot by Chin Bak)
- 3/7 P.2 W-H-I-Z! Chinese Athlete Runs Fifty Yards in 5 1-5 Seconds at Honolulu (photo En-Sue, Honolulu)
- " P.6 Chinese Fined for Gambling (Jim Gee & 4 unnamed others)
- 3/9 P.2 Watchman Shoots Chinese in Face (Ah Hong injured)



The Seattle Star

- " P.3 Briefs by Wire (9 well known Chinese of Boston found guilty of 1st degree murder)
- " P.6 Victims of Assassins (Lee Dai Hoy, Portland)
- 3/11 P.6 Japanese Spy Under Arrest (Ely, Nevada)
- " P.6 Death Notices, M. Kenoshote, 23
- 3/12 P.1 Ben Tanaka on Trial (for killing Chinkichi Yokoo)
- " P.1 Thetis Arrives With the Rescued Japanese (Satsuma Maru)
- " P.7 Roasted Alive (6 Chinese, Marysville, Calif.)
- 3/13 P.1 Evidence is Strong in Tanaka Murder Trial Witness Who Says He Was Hired by Defendant Testifies Concerning Killing of Japanese in Fifth Av. South Restaurant (Chinchi Yoko killed)
- " P.3 Death Notices M. Kenoshita, 23, Mrs. Kiyo Otsuka, 29
- " P.3 Funeral Notices M. Kenoshita
- 3/14 P.1 Tanaka is Acquitted (Ben Tanaka, K. Nakayama, Chinkichi Yokoo)
- " P.7 Death Notices Kiyo Otsuka, 29
- " P.7 Funeral Notices Kiyo Otsuka
- 3/16 P.1 Suspect Japanese Boy of Diamond Robbery (not named)
- 3/18 P.8 Death Notices H. Kamada, 18
- 3/19 P.6 Gambling Den is Raided (36 Japanese, 4 Chinese)
- " P.7 Death Notices Masao Mori, 1
- 3/21 P.3 Japanese Maiden Proves Apt Pupil in Old Lesson of Love (with photo Miss Hyacinth Towana, Tokyo, mentioned: Harry Morton Lynn, New York)
- " P.6 Whats This? (includes photo Shohachi Anju, Los Angeles)

- “ P.7 Lodge For Exclusion (Boston)
- 3/23 P.6 Death Notices (Ah Leung)
- “ P.6 Funeral Notices (Ah Leong)
- 3/24 P.1 Frisco Japanese in Fear of Their Lives Guards Thrown  
Around Prominent Merchants to Prevent Assassination by  
Koreans (San Francisco)
- 3/25 P.1 Officer Fires at Fleeing Thief (S. D. Yamogita, 214  
7<sup>th</sup> Ave. So. fought off robbers)
- 3/26 P.1 Frisco Japanese Consul is Marked for Death Korean  
Advisor Dies From Assassin's Wounds and Now Others,  
Lives are Placed in Jeopardy (Consul Koike, San  
Francisco)
- 3/28 P.1 Gamblers Escape Real Prosecution Forty-Two Out of  
Forty-Six Arrested in Raid on "Chicago Dan's" Place  
are Discharged Without Fines-Lysons Appears for All
- “ P.2 Shot Dead on Street (Ing Mow, New York)
- 3/30 P.5 Four are Fined for Cruelty (K. Masukuru, H. Nishiyama)
- “ P.5 Chinese Adopt Indian Boy (Chee Chin, Annie Chin)
- 3/31 P.5 Disposing of the "Pink Cuff" Cases (J. Kinusota, Sam  
Fakeno, F. Hadisoka, Sing Sing)
- 4/1 P.5 Is Heavily Fined for Killing Robins (T. Yagawa, South  
Park, fined \$100.00)
- “ P.6 Japanese Fined (G. Tonte, \$20)
- 4/2 P.7 Japanese Immigration (re Canada, Tokio)
- “ P.7 Tries to Escape From Officers (J. Masuda)
- 4/3 P.1 Japanese Assaulted (Haya Hayashi)
- “ P.1 Ask Bail For Chinese (Hing Yee, Chin Ling)
- “ P.7 Wants Wife Deported (Yoshiei Otsu)

The Seattle Star

- 4/4 P.1 Chinese Cook Arrested (Seid Ying)
- 4/7 P.1 Pawnbrokers are Fined (K. Isoshima)
- " P.7 Kicks Himself Into Trouble (M. Sato mentioned)
- 4/8 P.3 Fined for Carrying Concealed Weapons (T. Sagata, K. Matsumura)
- " P.6 Asks Release of Chinese Boy (D. Charlie Marks)
- 4/9 P.7 Mori on Trial (Sam Mori killed T. Nakamura)
- " P.8 Chinese Loses Hand (Toy Nom, firecracker accident)
- 4/10 P.6 Death Notices Toranosuka Sakamoto, 29
- " P.7 Fate of Mori is in Hands of Jury (Sam Mori, T. Nakamura)
- 4/11 P.6 To Deport Murderer (Chin Bak killed Hom Nom)
- 4/13 P.6 Wrongly Accused (Ah Wah, Look Yuen)
- " P.7 Masuda Arraigned (J. Masuda)
- " P.7 Hayashi Pleads Not Guilty (H. Hayashi re Chin Kichi Yokoo)
- 4/14 P.7 Japanese Fined For Abusing Waitress (Joe Mochi)
- 4/17 P.3 Escaping Japanese Stir Immigration Officials
- 4/15 P.3 Roosevelt Will Give Reception to Japs (Wash., D.C.)
- 4/18 P.2 Hawaiian Sprinter Takes En Sue's Measure (Honolulu)
- " P.3 Man Sent to Penitentiary (Sam Mori)
- 4/21 P.6 Blown to Pieces by Dynamite (C. Kimheo, Vashon)
- " P.7 Will Not Consider Race Distinctions c, j
- 4/22 P.5 Death Notice K. Hiraki, 26, R. Shibata, 33

The Seattle Star

- " P.6 Translation of Slander Given to Officials (in Asahi, Sei Yamahiko, Rev. S. Yoshioka)
- " P.7 Tortured by Robbers Bound, Gagged and Are Then Tied to Bed (Ah Ying, Lee Hoy, San Francisco)
- 4/23 P.1 Criminal Libel is Charged (Rev. S. Yoshioka, Sei Yanhiko, J. Ito, K. Kato)
- " P.2 Chinese Sue For False Arrest (Ah Wah, Look Yuen)
- 4/25 P.1 Editor Taken to County Jail (C. H. Yashimera of Asahi Shinbun, Sei Kodama, Rev. S. Yoshioka)
- 4/27 P.3 State News (Ah Waugh killed wife, at Sumas)
- 4/28 P.4 The Mixture of Races (editorial)
- 4/29 P.8 Witness Has Disappeared (E. Nakamura, K. Nakamura)
- 4/30 P.6 Japs Steal Lumber (A. Kanarias, Mary Kanarias)
- 5/1 P.1 Yoshimura Gets Bail (C. H. Yoshimura)
- 5/2 P.7 Death Notices W. Mineoka, 36
- 5/2 P.8 Wholesale Smuggling of Chinks Discovered (with cartoons, Detroit, Mich.)
- 5/5 P.6 Will Not Bar Japanese (as licensed steam engineers)
- " P.6 Thieves Steal Watch (S. Hiranaka, victim)
- 5/7 P.3 Pleads Not Guilty (C. H. Yoshimura)
- 5/12 P.3 Fight Opium Smoking (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.6 Main Hotel Condemned (Y. Kayano, 414 1/2 Main St.)
- 5/15 P.1 Extortion Rouses Ire Fleet Committee Warns People Not to Holdup Visitors Japanese Preparing (Charles T. Takahashi)
- 5/16 P.3 Warning is Given Japan (re influx of laborers, Washington, D.C.)

The Seattle Star

- “ P.5 Displines Japanese Editor Yoshimura is Fined \$100 and  
Lectured by Judge Frater (C. H. Yoshimura)
- “ P.5 Jap Beaten With Bottle (S. Yama, K. Kano, K. Yashida)
- 5/19 P.1 Boys Rob a Chinaman Youthful Bandits Loot a Laundry  
in Broad Daylight (Chin Soo, 513 5th Ave. So.)
- 5/20 P.5 Negro Robs Japanese Draws Knife on F. Hirai Who Finds  
Him Robbing Trunk (812 Jackson St.)
- 5/21 P.1 Against Japs (Gov. Chamberlain, Roseburg, Ore.)
- “ P.6 Funeral Services Gensei Ota
- “ P.6 Death Notices Gensei Ota, 18
- 5/22 P.6 Sent to Walla Walla (J. Masuda, grand larceny)
- 5/25 P.3 Smugglers Caught Six Chinese Fail in an Attempt to  
Evade the Law (crewmen of Minnesota)
- 5/26 P.2 Jap Scrapper Has Style All His Own (Young Togo, Los  
Angeles)
- “ P.7 Find Bodies in Express Boxes (12 Chinese in New York,  
Washington, D.C.)
- 5/27 P.1 Smuggling Scheme Fails Twelve Meet Death in Most  
Horrible Way Are Crated in Boxes and Die on Way of  
Starvation (12 Chinese, Quong Dou Yen, Wash., D.C.)
- 5/28 P.7 Funeral Notices H. Kondo
- “ P.7 Death Notices Hidesaburo Kondo, 34
- 6/1 P.3 Hoodlum Shot by Chink (Forest Grove, Ore.)
- “ P.3 Death Notices T. Kimura, 45, La Wang
- “ P.5 Dies Unattended (Tsunekichi Kimura, 506 6th Ave. So.)
- “ P.6 Cupid Spent a Busy Day (Maju Yamamoto, Asa Masuda, 18)
- “ P.8 China's Friend is the U.S. (Ng Poon Chew, San Fran.)

The Seattle Star

- 6/2 P.1 Shots Fail to Stop Thieves Japanese Holdup (G. Tanako, 518 6<sup>th</sup> Ave. So.)
- 6/3 P.3 Indicted by Grand Jury (Yeshaika Wakayama, Ah Sook)
- " P.6 Chinaman is Found Guilty of Murder (Li Wing Wah, Bellingham)
- " P.8 Bits O'News Japanese Give Entertainment (1st Presbyterian Church)
- 6/4 P.7 Chinaman is Arrested (Ah Louie, sold lottery tickets)
- " P.8 Proxy Wives are Detained (10 of 20 women on Shinano)
- 6/6 P.7 Two Sentenced to the Federal Prison (Suymia Hashizume)
- 6/8 P.7 Death Notices infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Katayama
- " P.8 Funeral Notices John Katayama
- 6/10 P.7 Koreans Planning More Secret Work (Honolulu)
- 6/11 P.4 East is East and West is West (anti-Japanese editorial)
- 6/12 P.2 Growling Japan Does Not Like Exclusion Plank to be Placed in the Republican National Platform (Tokio)
- 6/15 P.6 Japanese Church Will be Built (Rev. Seimei Yoshioka)
- 6/18 P.6 Chinese Fined (Ah Sam, selling lottery tickets)
- 6/23 P.7 Big Smuggling Scheme is Revealed (Washington, D.C.) c
- 6/25 P.7 Fought Like a Fiend Desperate Struggle in Hotel and One Killed-Murderer Makes His Escape (Stockton) j
- " P.7 Murder at Sea (Y. Matsui killed S. Kawasaki on Aki)
- 6/26 P.6 Marriage Licenses Raichi Tanaka, 30, Fresno and Suma Takenako, 22, Japan, Genjiro Tsujunato, 28, Fresno, Cal. and Ei Noda, 20, Japan, Buyjkichi Watanabe, 38, Salem, Ore. and Chiyo Sato, 21, Japan
- 6/27 P.6 Marriage Licenses Matsuji Shirakata, 25, Christopher,

Wash. and Kiku Fukida, 19, Japan

- “ P.8 Jap Stowaway Leaps in Sea (J. Hakesaki, off Calif.)
  
- 6/29 P.6 Marriage Licenses Yotaro Hironaka, 29, Watsonville and Fusa Fukushima, 20, Japan, Matsukichi Okada, 29, Los Angeles and Kaine Kondo, 23, Japan, Masaichi Youkomura, 27, San Francisco and Yoshiko Okita, 18, Japan
  
- “ P.6 Marry First Then Court Afterward (photo Madame Kokikach Midzuno, New York)
  
- 6/30 P.6 Marriage Licenses Jenichiro Taskahashi, 27, Armona, Cal. and Sata Namimatsu, 24, Japan, Kintaro Nakashima, 27, Seattle and Tana Kikuchi, 26, Japan, Matsuji Mizatari, 34, Reedley, Cal. and Chiyo Uno, 27, Japan, Hichimatsu Ono, , Alvarado, Calif. and Kame Satow, 20, Japan
  
- 7/1 P.7 Japanese Indignant No Truth in Story of Withdrawal From Public Schools (Consul T. Tanaka, Charles T. Takahashi)
  
- “ P.8 Will Put the Japanese Fishermen Out of Business (Olympia)
  
- 7/2 P.6 Marriage Licenses Nitaro Kasumato, 36, Clarksburg, Calif. and Umeju Miyaski, 20, Japan
  
- 7/3 P.5 Sent to Penitentiary (Lou Sing, smuggling opium)
  
- “ P.7 Japanese to Celebrate (C. T. Takahashi, T. Arai, H. H. Okuda)
  
- 7/4 P.7 Anti-Japanese Plank to be Fought (Denver)
  
- 7/6 P.6 Marriage Licenses Buntaro Hayashi, 27, 404 E. 1<sup>st</sup> St., Los Angeles and Haruno Nariwa, 20, Japan
  
- 7/7 P.5 Surrounded by Flames, Japanese Badly Burned (10 unnamed, San Francisco)
  
- 7/8 P.6 Death Notices T. Takada
  
- “ P.6 Funeral Notices T. Takada, 28

- " P.6 Log Crushes Man to Death (T. Nagata, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 7/9 P.6 Marriage Licenses Reiki Yoshizumi, 32, Courtland, Calif. and Shige Yonemura, 24, Japan, Tom A. Yok, 23, Spokane and Chin Yung, 19, Seattle, Shoichiro Hiranaka, 31, Seattle and Iamu Kitani, 21, Japan, Katsutara Irvihara, 30, Alameda, Calif. and Zao Okabe, 20, Japan, Naoham Ikebuchi, 25, 517 Washington St. and Michiya Matsumato, 22, Japan Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. K. Yura, 623 6th Ave., a son
- 7/11 P.1 200 RENDERED HOMELESS AND ONE KILLED IN FIRE (unnamed Japanese)
- " P.8 Death Rather Than Life of Slavery Pitiful Tragedy of Chinese Girl in Den of Her Master at Frisco (Toy Ying)
- 7/13 P.1 Wu Ting Fang Gives Up His Secret (Boston)
- " P.6 Marriage Licenses Manjiro Myanishi, 32, Lappowsin, Wash. and Kane Miyanishi, 21, Japan, Kiyosuke Horimoto, 23, Sacramento and Kinne Matsumata, 18, Japan, Shinazo Kobayashi, 26, Watsonville and Kikuno Araki, 20, Japan, Hironosuke Morimata, 32, Riverside, Calif. and Yumaye Tsugimato, 31, Japan, Kohora Tsukumato, 21, San Francisco and Ura Yoshida, 22, Japan
- " P.6 Smuggling in Chinks (Los Angeles)
- 7/14 P.3 Japs Are to be Watched Brown Men Coming Into Country as Merchants and Students are Virtually Common Laborers (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Need of Chinese Vice Consul
- " P.6 Marriage Licenses Minosuke Mamai, 28, Pueblo, Colo. and Matsu Kaichi, 24, Japan
- " P.7 Chinese Crew Taken to Jail (28 Chinese from German ship Eva)
- 7/16 P.6 Marriage Licenses Shotaro Takemura, 33, Fife and Sato Nakaye, 22, Yamato, Japan



The Seattle Star

- “ P.7 White Girls Sold into Slavery Kidnapped in Chicago  
and Sold to Chinese Masters (Sam Gee, Gee Fong,  
Chicago)
- 7/17 P.3 Driving Out Chinamen (Los Angeles)
- 7/20 P.6 Marriage Licenses Mine Kichi Horita, 28, Vacaville,  
Calif. and Setsuyo Kimuo, 21, Japan
- “ P.7 Japanese Settlement is Wiped Out (Port Blakeley)
- 7/21 P.1 Japanese is Robbed (K. Kuniyuki, 315 Maynard Ave.)
- 7/24 P.5 Burned in Earthquake; Remains Just Found (Lee Lin, San  
Francisco)
- “ P.6 Marriage Licenses Sukeichi Ikeda, 34, Folsom, Calif.  
and Kame Matsui, 19, Japan, Shuichi Sugitani,  
Davidson, Cal. and Kito Sato, 21, Japan
- 7/25 P.6 Marriage Licenses Takejiro Kosugi, 36, McIntosh,  
Wash. and Kui Annen, 28, Japan, Jurokuro Saji, 35,  
O'Brien, Wash. and Hede Kokubu, 20, Japan
- “ P.7 Little Jap Maiden May Be Social Pet (photo Baroness  
Kiyo Takahira, 16, Washington, D.C.)
- 7/27 P.5 Amusements At Pantages (O Hana San & Co.)
- “ P.5 Japanese Fights Watchmen (W. Kanunpo)
- “ P.6 Marriage Licenses Otojiro Maruyama, 29, Marysville,  
Calif. and Kimiyo Tsukimato, 20, Japan, Otohei  
Yasumuto, 28, Los Angeles and Kao Taira, 22, Japan  
Births Mr. & Mrs. K. Shiomi, Green Lake, a son
- 7/28 P.5 Chinese Organizing to Fight Opium
- 7/29 P.3 Break Trunks Open and Steal Clothes (H. D. Nomura  
business, 613 Maynard Ave.)
- “ P.6 Marriage Licenses Chohan Nerunea, 23, Downey, Calif.  
and Fumei Otoei, 18, Japan Death Notices Chin Suey,  
54, Providence Hospital
- “ P.7 Chinese Gamblers Thrive in Seattle Four Big Games Run

on Washington Street Without Molestation by Police Department

- 7/30 P.1 SCANDAL IN IMMIGRATION BUREAU Pacific Coast Officials May Have to Face A Serious Charge Connivance in the Smuggling of Chinese and Japanese Said to Have Been Discovered (San Francisco)
- 7/31 P.1 SHOOTS DOWN THREE WOMEN AND ONE CHILD AND KILLS HIMSELF Japanese Boy Disappears (Frizimuri)
- 8/1 P.6 Marriage Licenses Takuji Nakatomi, 30, San Jose and Tsuru Nakatomi, 28, Japan
  - " P.7 Auto Collides With Wagon (Y. Ito, of South Park)
- 8/3 P.8 Escape Deportation (7 Japanese escape detention)
- 8/5 P.6 Marriage Licenses Hisakichi Nakamura, 30, Yuba City, Sutter County and Satsuyo Sukeda, 22, Japan
- 8/6 P.8 Japanese Brides on Tosa Maru ("over 30," not named)
- 8/7 P.3 Japanese Robbed (S. Osaka)
  - " P.6 Marriage Licenses Sehichi O. Niyama, 28, Firelin, Sacramento County and Riki Kawauchi, 29, Japan, Buickiro Konara, 25, Seattle and Masaki Konaru, 19, Japan, Kunizo Kawachiyama, 25, Los Angeles and Cliri Okukmura, 20, Japan, Hirai Kato, 23, San Francisco and Shirawayo Masumoto, 18, Japan, Hirostake Kaibe, 34, Oakland and Moto Kaibe, 22, Japan
  - " P.7 Japs Will Help Break Strike C.P.R. Distributing Brown Men Along the Railroad System (Winnipeg)
- 8/9 P.7 Girl Found in Opium Den (Vancouver, B.C.)
  - " P.7 Japs Being Smuggled (Galveston, Texas)
- 8/10 P.6 Marriage Licenses Denjiro Nishiura, 25, Spokane and Shyu Nishioka, 24, Japan, Nichiro Tanaka, 25, San Francisco and Tomoki Shigamatsu, 18, Japan, Setsuchi Shigemato, 20, Fife, Wash. and Tsui Makino, 18, Japan, Tomekichi Yasumitsu, 34, Mill Valley and Sada Nagai, 25, Japan

- 8/11 P.6 Marriage Licenses Kaichi Uyama, 33, Sanger, Fresno County and Tomiyo Okinaga, 21, Japan, Miyokichi Kobata, 31, Dinuba, Calif. and Ka Ueda, 24, Japan, Nobukichi Ischikawa, 30, Campbell, Calif. and Tamao Hayashi, 25, Japan, Yoziro Murata, 24, Santa Rosa and Kome Iwaba, 18, Tukuaka, Japan
- 8/12 P.6 Marriage Licenses Jiugo Tezuka, 32, Havre, Mont. and Fumi Hiratsuka, 25, Seattle
- 8/13 P.6 Marriage Licenses Inoheo Tsukiashi, 34, Vashon Wash. and Toki Ozaki, 32, Japan, Honemon Imai, 29, Penryn, Calif. and Waka Yamamoto, 21, Japan, D. Tsuji, 36, Florin, Calif. and Misai Okuda, 29, Japan, Zisoku Irie, 31, 118 8th Ave. and Kiku Finita, 26, 912 Dearborn St.
- 8/14 P.6 Marriage Licenses Isohachi Sakaguchi, 38, Los Angeles and Mitsu Kusuda, 30, Japan
- 8/19 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. M. Suzuki, 615 Weller St., a son
- 8/20 P.7 Suspected Jap Spy Arrested (Sam Fiu, Pittsburg)
- 8/21 P.5 Wife Killer Convicted (Lee Wing Wah, Bellingham)
- " P.7 Revolvers Quell Rioting Strikers Italians Threaten Violence to Japanese Railroad Employees (at Auburn)
- 8/25 P.1 Will Send Delegates to Japan (Seattle Chamber of Commerce)
- 8/26 P.1 MARKET INSPECTOR CHEADLE IS CHARGED WITH GRAFTING Japs Pay Money for Choice of Locations
- " P.5 Chinamen are Billed as Ore (El Paso, Texas)
- 8/27 P.1 MARKET INSPECTOR HAD A GOOD THING Cheadle's Pockets Pretty Well Greased (J. Kane, U. Yonimura)
- " P.7 Burglar Goes Down Before Jiu Jitsu Japanese Secure Him With Towels and Beat Him Unmercifully (H. Tahara, 701 Washington St.)

The Seattle Star

- 8/28 P.6 Japanese Robbed (H. Osugi, 415 Maynard Ave.)
- 8/29 P.1 Attempting Desperate Tactics Inspector Scores Japs
- 8/31 P.1 Grafter Cheadle Still Holds Job (K. Ito, Yoshida, Nobuyama, Horiwuchi, Sumiyoshi, S. Yonimura)
- " P.8 Lew King's Funeral
- 9/1 P.1 More Evidence of Cheadle's Guilt (K. Soto of Renton Junction)
- " P.8 Japanese is Sued for Divorce (Natsu Nakada)
- 9/2 P.1 Market Graft Discussed by Indignant Japs Prominent Association Men to Assist in Stopping Hold-Up Game (S. Watanaba)
- 9/5 P.3 Race Riot is Threatened (500 Chinese arrive, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 9/9 P.8 Alaska Murderer is Pardoned (K. Yoshida, Wash., D.C.)
- 9/11 P.1 Thanks For the Star (Shiro Watanabe)
- 9/12 P.7 Thugs Rob Japanese (T. T. Kanetomi, South Park)
- 9/16 P.1 Wily Japanese Enters in Chinese Disguise Dons Queue and Paint and Evades Immigration Officers ("Ah Tong")
- 9/17 P.5 Stowaways Nearly Dead From Thirst (3 Japanese)
- " P.6 Japs Help the Whites (New Westminster, B.C.)
- 9/18 P.6 Find Slave Girl in Wooden Box (Moe Kim, 9, Vallejo)
- 9/19 P.3 New Ruling on Immigration (San Francisco) c
- " P.7 Japanese is Robbed (S. Yamado, 315 7th Ave. So.)
- 9/21 P.1 Race Riot Starts Enroute to Church (3 Japn., San Jose)
- " P.7 Dies of Meningitis (K. Sagawa, 41, 114 ½ Main St.)
- 9/22 P.1 "STAR OF BENGAL" IS WRECKED! Goes Ashore on Coronation Island With 140 Men Aboard (mostly Chinese,

The Seattle Star

Fort Wrangel, Alaska)

- 9/23 P.1 110 Men are Swept Away (mostly Chinese, Wrangel, Ak.)
- " P.5 Stabs Two Women in Fit of Jealous Rage (Everett St. Clair, half black, half Chinese)
- 9/24 P.1 Tugboats Took Vessel to Disaster (re Star of Bengal, Chinese Six Companies)
- " P.8 Briefs by Wire Cremated (a Japanese cremated at Skagway)
- 9/28 P.8 State News Shocking (T. A. Yok, Chinese merchant of Spokane to build a residence)
- 9/29 P.1 King of San Francisco's Chinatown Dying A Famous Character is Now Close to Death (Chan Choong, San Francisco)
- " P.6 Poison for Students (Chin, Chinese cook, Stanford University)
- " P.7 Japs Must Prove They are Farmers (at Public Market)
- 9/30 P.1 Jap Riot in Jail Seal Poachers Start Trouble at Valdez Over Food (Valdez)
- " P.8 Murdered by a Burglar A Seattle Jap is Foully Killed at Tacoma in Restaurant (Kimura,, K. Nissi, Tacoma)
- 10/1 P.1 Hatchet Men at Deadly Work (S. Hammon, San Francisco)
- " P.5 Believe Japs are Spying (Camp Atascadero, Cal.)
- 10/2 P.5 Japanese Consul Moves (from Alaska to Central Bldg.)
- 10/6 P.4 Those Confounded Chinese! (editorial)
- " P.8 Japan Stopping Immigration (to U.S., Washington, D.C.)
- 10/7 P.5 Special School for Chinks (Liang Hing Kwai, San Fran.)
- 10/8 P.3 Smuggled Chinks Caught (7 Chinese, Bellingham)
- 10/12 P.7 Japanese is Robbed (George Kabato)

The Seattle Star

- 10/15 P.1 Exclusionists Plan Campaign (Asiatic Exclusion League)  
" P.7 Jap Reports Theft (S. Mosaki, 508 Jackson St.)
- 10/16 P.6 Believe Chinese Sought Revenge Against Lawyer (Yee Foo, San Jose)  
" P.7 Japanese Threaten a White Girl (Stockton)
- 10/17 P.2 Two Games on One Field Lincoln Meets Tacoma; Brown a Star; Ohnick is Back (Ben Ohnick)  
P.3 Smuggled Aliens Here (7 unnamed Chinese)  
" P.7 Japanese is Arrested (T. Tokiwa, petty larceny)  
" P.7 Oriental Ghost Bobs Up (re separate schools, Soo Hoo Fong, merchant)
- 10/19 P.5 Chinese Flat House (Pittsburg, Pa.)
- 10/22 P.5 Will Place Jap Labor (K. Matsuyama)  
" P.6 Japanese Girls Wed (25 women, Rev. H. Fujii)
- 10/24 P.6 Jiu Jitsu Trick Puts Bold Thief to Flight Japanese Struggles With Footpad and Man is Disarmed (H. Hata)  
" P.8 Till Tappers Rob a Restaurant (Me Hung Low)
- 10/28 P.7 Baby is Scalded (K. Mitsuaka, 11 mo. 1414 1st Ave. So.)
- 10/29 P.1 Exclusion League Makes Report (Asiatic Exclusion)
- 10/30 P.10 Native Wives for Japanese (Tokio) i.e. Japanese women
- 10/31 P.7 Home is Self-Supporting (Japanese Women's Home)
- 11/2 P.2 Lincoln Eleven Returns a Victor Ohnick Star
- 11/3 P.6 Three Will Be Hanged (a Chinese, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 11/5 P.5 No Asiatic Help Wanted (re Burnaby, New Westminster, B.C.)

The Seattle Star

- " P.6 Jap Poachers Guilty (Valdez)
- 11/6 P.4 Chinese Will Establish School in Seattle (Chin Keay)
- " P.9 Japanese Ask for Cruisers for A.-Y.-P. (Jpn. Assn.)
- " P.10 Thugs Rob and Beat Japanese Bold Hold-Up Takes Place  
Near Central Station of Police (Luis Madina, "a  
Japanese")
- 11/9 P.1 (S. Oquida, pool rooms at 419 Jackson, arrested for  
selling liquor without license)
- 11/10 P.5 Renounce Faith, Dies (Mrs. Teranu Yano Utsomimiya,  
Easton, Pa.)
- 11/13 P.7 Writes Farewell Note on Wall of Prison Accused  
Japanese Kills Himself by Slow Strangulation (T.  
Sakai)
- " P.11 Proprietors are Fined (M. Ogihara, S. Mikai)
- 11/14 P.4 Want Restriction on Immigration (A. F. of L., Denver)
- " P.7 Chinaman Cook Runs Amuck on Steamer Ah Kum in Irons  
for a Smoky Finish to Fan-Tan Game
- " P.8 City Jail Suicide Well Known Crook T. Sakai was Known  
as the Terror of Nagasaki
- 11/16 P.5 Want Enforcement of Exclusion Laws (the Asiatic  
Exclusion League, San Francisco)
- 11/18 P.2 Local Chinese Say Their Nation Will Now Awaken Death  
of Empress Makes Opening for Work of Reformers (Chin  
Keay)
- " P.5 Chinese Village to be Feature of Fair Local Merchants  
to Bring Exhibits From the Flowery Kingdom (Shin How,  
Ah King)
- 11/19 P.1 LOCAL GANG OF GIRL IMPORTERS UNEARTHED FIRST ARRESTS  
IN BIG IMMIGRATION SCANDAL Prominent Japanese are Now  
Federal Prisoners (Kakaichi Katayama, S\_\_\_\_\_ Ishikawa,  
Osaki Kimura)

The Seattle Star

- 11/20 P.1 Higher-Ups Fear For Their Safety Arrest of Japs Not  
End of Newest Scandal
- 11/21 P.7 Threaten to Kill Those Who Bear Witness Against  
Their Countrymen (Katayama, Ishikawa, S. Minami)
- " P.7 Denver Awaits Outbreaking of Chinese Tongs (Denver)
- 11/25 P.5 Murderous Cook Bound Over (J. Arata, Bremerton)
- 11/26 P.6 Alleged Procurers Released on Bail (S. Ishikawa, K.  
Katayama, S. Minama, H. Minama)
- 11/27 P.8 White Women vs. Chinks (San Francisco)
- 11/28 P.1 Chinese is Beaten by Toughs Caught by Lasso, He is  
Dragged in the Mud Inoffensive Oriental is Attacked  
Without Provocation (Ling Sing)
- 11/30 P.6 Chinese Escape From Detention Station (San Francisco)
- 12/1 P.6 Japanese Stab Each Other in Socialist Row (editors Z.  
Otsuka, F. Takenuchi, San Francisco)
- 12/3 P.6 Jap Grieves for Terrier (Tom Tanaka)
- 12/5 P.5 Brings Home of His Birth Over the Sea Japanese Has a  
House Transported on Shipboard (K. Katageni, Vancouver)
- 12/12 P.5 Denied Admittance; Goes Raving Mad (Hom Tim, San  
Francisco)
- 12/14 P.8 Japanese May be School Debater (George Kasai)
- 12/15 P.6 Three to Hang (Lee Chun, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 12/16 P.1 Hon. Jap is Biffed by Cupid Tells Pretty Nurse of His  
Great Love and Lands in Jail (N. Hata)
- 12/17 P.3 Chinaman Strangled by His Own Queue (Chicago)
- " P.7 Triple Hanging Tomorrow (Lee Chung, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 12/18 P.3 Three Die on Scaffold (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 12/19 P.1 Japs Throw Dynamite in Play Find "Candles" and Hurl



The Seattle Star

Them About for Recreation

12/21 P.1 Wealthy, White Girl, Who Married a Chinaman Kills Her  
Four Children Then Suicides (Georgia Ah Wong, Plano,  
Ill.)

" P.3 A Japanese Gift (M. Furuya Co. advertisement)

12/26 P.6 Korean Assassin Given Respite (Whan Chang, San Fran.)

12/29 P.3 Bills are Directed Against Japanese (Sacramento)

12/30 P.3 Japs Want Square Deal (Sacramento)

" P.5 Beautiful Girl Weds a Chinamen (Meridian, Miss.)

12/31 P.7 Chinese Student's Birdology Lesson (Sue Dan, 217  
Washington St.)

1909

- 1/2      P.6 Stabbed to Death in Row Aboard Steamer Drunken  
         Japanese Engage in Fight Which Ends in Murder (Sinsaki  
         Ito killed Toichi Aoki)
- "    P.7 Assassin Gets 25 Years (In Wan Chang, San Francisco) k
- 1/4      P.2 Orientals Play Football (Oakland)
- "    P.12 Chinese Defeat Japs in Football (San Francisco)
- 1/5      P.1 Free Japanese of Murder Charge (S. Ito, T. Aoki)
- "    P.6 Thaws Dynamite With Usual Result (Yaachi Ediguchi, 41,  
         Auburn)
- "    P.7 Exonerates Chauffeur (J. I. Hasawagi killed)
- 1/7      P.2 Jap May Run Marathon (Wada)
- "    P.3 Fatal Heating Experiment (Shiotara Iwashima,  
         Vancouver, B.C.)
- 1/8      P.1 Slain When Hour of Peace is at Hand (Hong Song Chow,  
         Oakland)
- 1/11     P.7 Elect New Board of A.-Y.-P. (T. Arai)
- "    P.8 Held Prisoner by His Queue (Ching Fu)
- "    P.8 Chinese Consul Assumes Duties (Goon Dip)
- 1/16     P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. S. Yamada, city, a son
- 1/19     P.5 Chinese to Study American Life (17 students)
- 1/20     P.1 Give Way to Japan (re California legislature,  
         Washington, D.C.)
- 1/21     P.1 untitled article re Chinese New Year (column 6)
- 1/22     P.2 Aged Chinaman Dies (Quong Lee, South Park)
- "    P.10 Japanese Consul General Recalled (Shimizu, Van.,

The Seattle Star

B.C.)

- 1/23 P.1 Japanese Question is Soon to be an Issue (Wash., D.C.)
- 1/25 P.5 Japanese to be Kept at Home (Tokio)
- 1/26 P.6 Death Notices Quong Kee, 49, South Park
- “ P.7 Will Veto Legislation Against Japanese Gov. Gillet  
Sends Special Message to California Legislature  
(Sacramento)
- 1/27 P.5 After Chinese Laundries (Chicago)
- 1/28 P.1 Roosevelt Fighting Hard for Japanese (Sacramento)
- 1/29 P.1 Substitute for Anti-Alien Bill (Sacramento) re land
- “ P.2 Wada, the Musher, Loses Marathon
- 1/30 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. T. Higashi, South Park, a  
girl
- 2/1 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. M. Yoshida, 415 Maynard, a  
daughter
- “ P.6 Chinese Masons Meet (Hip Sing Tong)
- 2/2 P.4 Through Seattle's Chinatown With Clarice Merk (Chin  
Keay)
- “ P.7 Briefs by Wire (bill excluding Japanese in  
legislature, Carson, Nev.)
- “ P.8 More Japs Depart Than Arrive (San Francisco)
- 2/3 P.6 Death Notices Maw, G., 68
- 2/4 P.1 Inter-Race Marriage is Prohibited (Helena, Mont.)
- “ P.6 Is Killed on Street (Harry Nagashki killed Mrs. Ida  
Beckman, Denver)
- 2/5 P.9 Would Exclude all Asiatics (Salem, Ore.)
- “ P.9 Japanese Asks Citizenship Government to Resist the

Action Under the General Law (Nemayo Besso, Norfolk)

- " P.10 Asiatic Problem to Go Before People (Sacramento)
- 2/6 P.1 Serious Trouble is Imminent Government Circles  
Greatly Perturbed Over Japanese Question (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.3 Senator Newlands Against the Japanese (Reno)
- " P.6 Death Notices J. Yamada, 25, 410 Main St.
- 2/8 P.1 Chinese to Lodge Real Protest (San Francisco)
- " P.3 Must Send Chinese Child to School (Mrs. Annie Go Sun,  
Ruth Go Sun, Chicago)
- " P.5 Californians Thanked by Roosevelt (Sacramento)
- " P.7 New Oriental Bill (Lincoln, Neb.) c, j
- " P.8 Japanese Bugaboo is Causing a Great Stir (Wash., D.C.)
- 2/9 P.1 Demand Exclusion of All Asiatics (Salem, Ore.)
- " P.5 Chinese School is Opened in Frisco (San Francisco)
- " P.6 Death Notices Dong Bong, 40, 410 Main St., Mark Gum,  
8 mo., 5<sup>th</sup> & Main St.
- " P.8 Chinaman Buried With Weird Ceremony (Dong Shin Bong)
- " P.8 Declare West is for White Man Not Japs (New York)
- 2/10 P.1 Anti-Jap Legislation is Not Allowed at Olympia  
Federal Officials Secure Promise of Peace House Has  
Hot Fight After the Question is Settled (Olympia)
- " P.5 Anti-Jap Bill is Defeated (Salem, Ore.)
- " P.5 Japanese Dancing (re North American Times)
- " P.7 Police Stop Marriage (Lee Barker, Chinese, New  
Westminster, B.C. & Luin Morris of San Francisco)
- " P.7 Propose Bill to Exclude Japs (Albany, New York)

The Seattle Star

- " P.8 Jap Measure is Defeated (Sacramento)
- 2/13 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. T. Kuwahara, 410 Main St.,  
a son
- " P.7 Japanese Paper Celebrates (7th anniversary of North  
American Times)
- 2/16 P.6 (col.2) 2 unidentified Japanese killed near Kent on  
Northern Pacific)
- " P.8 White Girl Weds Chinese Doctor (Frahk Lee, Bessie  
Linder, Walla Walla)
- 2/17 P.1 Jap Mangled by Train (S. Yamato, Covington)
- " P.3 Japanese Poachers Want Release (Valdez)
- 2/18 P.8 Briefs by Wire New York (7 Chinese found in boxcar)
- 2/20 P.8 He Comes to Arrange Japanese Exhibit (T. Takesawa, K.  
Hayashi)
- 2/22 P.7 Hot Shots For Japs (Sacramento)
- 2/23 P.8 Plasters the City With Anti-Japanese Tags Japanese  
Residents are All Excited About Fowler's Stamps
- 2/25 P.1 Japs Beat White Foe Brown Men Win in a Clash at the  
Lincoln One Overlooks Club Motto and Emits a Very Bad  
Swear Word (H. Namuda)
- " P.5 Start a War on Skimmed Milk (George Yamagata, 607 3rd)
- " P.7 Alleged Smugglers Found Not Guilty (Lock Jong, Mark  
Kaamoon) c, j
- " P.8 Briefs by Wire New Westminster, B.C. (Chinese on  
railroad construction strike)
- 2/26 P.6 Death Notes Haseo, K., 31,
- 2/27 P.6 Death Notices Wong, Pearl, 3 days
- " P.7 Pacific Coast at Mercy of 300,000 Japs (New York)

The Seattle Star

- “ P.8 Japanese Editor Raises Trouble (Y. Soga, Honolulu)
- 3/1 P.1 Smuggling of Coolies (New York)
- 3/3 P.3 Plan Chinese School
- “ P.5 Three White School Girls Marry Japs (Denver, Colo.)
- 3/4 P.8 Emigration Dropping (Tokio)
- “ P.10 Death Notices King, Kee, 31
- 3/6 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. K. Yamada, city, a daughter
- “ P.8 Japs Congratulate Taft (C. T. Takahashi)
- 3/10 P.1 Daughter of Minister is to Marry Japanese Helen Emery, California Girl, to Marry Son of Late General Aoki (Ginguro Aoki, San Francisco)
- 3/13 P.1 Holds Up 6 (Japanese railroad workers, Great Falls)
- 3/15 P.1 Protest Marriage of Jap and White Girl (re Gunjiro Aoki, Corte Madera, Calif.)
- 3/20 P.3 Chinese Girl is to be Deported Bureau Turns Down Little Soo Shee's First Love Affair (Go Leong)
- “ P.6 Death Notices Sing, C., 35,
- “ P.7 Jap Suitor Flees the Scene Girl's Mother Says She Knows Where Aoki is Hiding Girl Says She Will Study Question of Mixed Races (Corte Madera, Calif.)
- 3/23 P.8 Local Briefs Wedding of Orientals (Ichizo Tsukuno, Miyo Fujioka, 202 9th Ave.)
- 3/24 P.5 White Girl to Wed Her Japanese Lover (Gungiro Aoki, San Francisco)
- 3/27 P.1 WHITE GIRL IS WED TO JAP IN SEATTLE Rev. H. H. Gowen Tied Knot at Trinity Church Girl Hounded From State to States and is Still Afraid (Gunjiro Aoki)
- “ P.8 Firm Believer in Asiatic Exclusion (Santa Clara)

The Seattle Star

- 3/31 P.1 Jap Caught With Birds (K. Sugahara)
- " P.6 Japanese Endows a College (George Shima, Berkeley, Cal.)
- 4/1 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. M. Matsumo, city, a daughter
- 4/2 P.1 Bold Gang Hold Up Jap Policemen Catch Robbers After Chase (S. Tourumma, Yokohama Laundry, 623 1/2 Main St.)
- " P.4 Will Apologize for Arresting Chinese (Yip Yen & Low Sy Ki, Washington, D.C.)
- 4/6 P.2 Calhoun Asks Japanese to Enter Yacht Races (T. Tanaka)
- 4/7 P.1 Beaten Up by Boys (K. Yamada, 1020 Main St.)
- 4/8 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. K. Kogo, city, a daughter, K. Kinchi, 213 8th So., a son
- " P.7 Puts Crimp in Anti-Jap Scheme (chauffeurs)
- 4/12 P.6 Death Notices Eng Mon, 63, Providence Hospital
- 4/13 P.1 White Girl Will Wed a Japanese Minister (Kate Goodman, Rev. Joseph Kenichi Inazawa, Los Angeles)
- " P.8 Aokis Eke Out Existence on a Truck Farm Are Working a Small Garden Patch Across Lake Washington
- 4/14 P.6 Death Notices Chin Yuen, 45, Wayside Emergency Hospital
- 4/15 P.1 Scores are Poisoned (strawberries, Los Angeles)
- " P.3 Apologizes (Minister Wu, 2 Chinese merchants in Pittsburg, Washington, D.C.)
- " P.3 Sold Opium and is Convicted (Fong Chong, Van., B.C.)
- 4/17 P.1 Japanese Woman Gets Divorce (Mayme Shimo, Samuel Shimo)
- " P.8 Girl is Real Heroine (14 year old daughter of Mrs. Yee Sam Wah, Portland)

The Seattle Star

- 4/19 P. 6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. Y. Ohi, 113 1/2 7th So.,  
son Death Notices T. Fijii, 29, Providence  
Hospital
- 4/21 P.1 Chinaman and His Wife Enter U.S. Judge Humphries Aids  
Moy Kee, Who Was Betrayed by Kinsmen
- 4/23 P.8 Death Notices Masayo Hamanaka, 4, 1824 3rd W.
- 4/24 P.3 Chinaman Guilty of Murder (Gee Gueng, Portland)
- " P.1 Wants to Oust the Jap Chauffeur in Seattle
- 4/26 P.1 Anti-Jap Bill is Proposed Today (re chauffeurs)
- " P.8 Japs at Panama Cause of Investigation (Wash., D.C.)
- 4/28 P.6 Death Notices Toyaji, infant, 3 mo., 414 Jackson,  
Tomiye, D., 29. Providence Hospital
- 4/29 P.1 Alaska Indians Kick on Japs (re employment, Ketchikan)
- 4/30 P.14 No Big Anti-Jap Movement (Public Market)
- 5/3 P.7 Counterfeit Passports Given to Japanese (Victoria,  
B.C.)
- 5/6 P.6 Death Notices Pu Chin, 3, Wayside Emergency Hospital
- 5/10 P.1 News Bulletins Honolulu (all Japanese laborers went  
on strike)
- " P.6 Death Notices Loy Fong, 57
- 5/11 P.5 Picture is Taken and Child Dies Suddenly (2 year old  
daughter of Manzo Kawashima, Honolulu)
- 5/12 P.7 Briefs by Wire Stockton (Blacks object to Asian  
influx)
- 5/13 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. K. Nogaki, 109 5th Ave. So.,  
a son, Mr. & Mrs. J. Toyata, 208 7th Ave. So., a  
daughter
- 5/14 P.8 Chinese Love Affair is to Have a Happy End (Rose Fong,  
San Francisco)



The Seattle Star

- " P.9 Emery-Aoki Honeymoon Has Not Begun to Wane Jap Husband and White Wife Seem Happy
- 5/15 P.1 Jap is Mobbed in New York (Funaubiki Leikichi, New York)
- 5/17 P.5 Hot Time in Chinatown in Frisco (Consul Hau Ping Chen, San Francisco)
- " P.5 Plays Fan Tan; Wins a Wife (Ah Moon, Foy Toy, San Francisco)
- 5/18 P.2 Sporting News Yellow Peril Threatens Eastern Prize Rings (photo Young Oyama and Young Togo, Los Angeles)
- " P.8 Japanese Capture City of Vancouver (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 5/19 P.1 Aoki's Brother Has Disappeared (Rev. H. Aoki, San Fran.)
- 5/20 P.8 Japs on a Strike (Honolulu)
- 5/24 P.1 Japanese Held Up by Thug (K. Yano, B. K. Sugima ment.)
- " P.6 Death Notices Ito, I., 239 10th So.
- 5/27 P.1 Car Hits a Dirt Cart; Four Hurt (Ki\_\_\_\_\_, merchant)
- 5/28 P.7 Murdered Slave Girl; Must Pay the Penalty (Lee Wing Wah, Olympia)
- " P.11 Plan a Reception for Japanese (fleet)
- 5/29 P.7 Big Welcome for the Jap Fleet Tomorrow (T. Tanaka, T. Takahashi, H. Okuda)
- 5/31 P.1 Stumbles to Death (H. Matsuawa, Eagle Laundry, 1251 Main St.)
- " P.7 Keep an Eye on Fowler (exclusionist)
- 6/4 P.5 White Girl Weds a Chinamen (Chan On, Nanaimo, B.C.)
- " P.12 Death Notices Y. Kobayashi, 23, on Aki Maru
- 6/5 P.10 Consul Host to Naval Officers (T. Tanaka)

The Seattle Star

- 6/9 P.1 Seattle Oriental Arrested Charles Shu Placed in Custody in Boston (photo, Boston)
- 6/10 P.1 Jap Children See Warships
- " P.4 Japanese Works Here Saving His Countrymen (photo, text Simei Yoshioka)
- " P.8 Ice Boxes Used to Smuggle Chinks (Chicago)
- 6/11 P.1 Grewsome Find (Chinese body, Vancouver, Wash.)
- " P.3 Jap Strikers Arrested (Honolulu)
- 6/12 P.10 Chinese Fight Aboard Ship (S.S. Minnesota)
- 6/15 P.1 K. Hirade is Arrested
- " P.1 Japanese Strikers in Angry Mood (Honolulu)
- 6/16 P.1 Jap Strikers Confident (Honolulu)
- " P.1 Woman is Weary of this Life (Ino Sakamoto, 619 Main St.)
- 6/17 P.5 Cannot Marry Asiatics (Jefferson City, Mo.)
- " P.8 Death Notices M. Sakamoto, 42, 619 Main St.
- " P.11 Will Help Prosecute Hirade Case (K. Hirade)
- 6/18 P.1 Vanderveer Raids Chink Lottery Dens Chinamen and White Men to the Number of Dozens Caught Playing Lotteries-Nine are Arrested (224 Washington St.)
- 6/19 P.1 White Girl is Killed in a Fiendish Manner by Her Chinese Love (Leon Ling, New York)
- " P.5 The Chinese Village and its Performers (includes photo)
- " P.10 Detention Station is Unsanitary (Smith Cove)
- 6/21 P.1 Police Hot on Trail of Sigel Murderer and Capture Certain (Leon Ling, Chung Sin, Revelstoke, B.C.)

The Seattle Star

- " P.1 Consider Hirade Case (K. Hirade)
- 6/22 P.1 Girl Told Chink of Her Love (Leon Ling, New York)
- 6/23 P.1 Chinese Assassin is Believed Disguised and Making  
Escape (Leon Ling, New York)
- 6/24 P.1 They Skip While The Trail's Hot (Leon Ling, Chicago)
- " P.1 Threatening Letters (Leon Ling, Chu Gain, New York)
- " P.1 Search at Frisco (Leon Ling, San Francisco)
- " P.1 Chinaman the Ideal Husband That is Statement Made by  
the Sister of Mrs. Howard Gould (Wong Sun Yue, San  
Francisco)
- " P.9 News Bulletins Honolulu (Japanese strike)
- " P.9 News Bulletins Vancouver, B.C. (Chee Yu San, juggler,  
released by immigration officials)
- " P.10 Chink Held for Smuggling (Chun Soo)
- 6/25 P.1 Sigel Girl was Playing a Game (photos Leon Ling, Chong  
Sing, New York)
- 6/26 P.1 Elsie Sigel's Horrid Fate Result of Mysterious Lure of  
Chinese (photos, New York)
- " P.9 To Dedicate Jap Temple (at A.-Y.-P.)
- " P.12 Chuck Conners Tells the Pitiful Story of Another  
Sunday School Girl in Chinatown (New York)
- 6/28 P.7 To Head Off Mixed Race
- " P.8 Dank Dens Where the Wolves of Chinatown Hatch  
Nefarious Plots (photos, New York)
- 6/29 P.1 Chinese Assassin Gives Police Slip (Leon Ling, New  
York)
- " P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. Y. Hamamoto, city, a  
daughter

The Seattle Star

- “ P.8 When 'Third Degree' Drew Out Story of Elsie Sigel's Murder (photo Choy Sin, New York)
- 6/30 P.1 New Clues in Elsie Sigel Murder Case (New York)
- 7/1 P.9 Another Mystery in Elsie Sigel Tragedy (Yung Yow, New York)
- 7/2 P.1 More Mystery in Sigel Case Chinese Corpse Found in River Believed to be Murderer of Relative of German Warrior (Leon Ling, New York)
- “ P.12 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. D. Imamoto, city, a son
- “ P.13 Japanese is Now on Trial for Perjury (Y\_\_kawa Harukichi)
- “ P.14 White Girl Weds Chink (Alley Gang, Denver)
- “ P.16 Fishermen May War (New Westminster, B.C.) j
- 7/3 P.10 Chinese Lotteries Raided (Washington, D.C.)
- 7/5 P.10 Sigel Girl Slayer on Tramp Steamer (Leon Ling, New York)
- 7/6 P.3 Japanese University Student Would be Good City Detective He Writes to Chief Ward for Job on Local Force (T. Maedo)
- 7/8 P.7 Underground Chink Route Discovered (San Francisco)
- 7/9 P.1 Brown Prejudiced Against Gambling? (John Doe Swang, Wik Wen, Charles Chong, Lee Sing)
- “ P.6 Chinese to Vote (Walla Walla)
- “ P.10 New Theory in Case of Elsie Siegel (New York)
- 7/10 P.5 Chinese is Installed (J. S. Hwung, pastor Chinese Baptist Mission, 625 Washington St.)
- 7/13 P.1 Would Not Exclude the Orientals Leader in National Council of Women Has Other Ways of Aiding Workmen on Pacific Coast

The Seattle Star

- 7/14 P.8 Seattle Chink Held (Charles K. Shue, Boston)
- 7/15 P.3 Unfortunate Aliens Held Like Criminals Herded in Detention Camp Here in Disgusting Manner While Never Ending Red Tape is Unwound
- " P.3 Chinese Troupe Prize Winners (photo The Tin Yung Qui Troupe)
- 7/16 P.14 Japanese Strikers Ordered in Court (Honolulu)
- 7/17 P.1 Detention Station (Uncle Sam responsible)
- " P.1 Return Him to China (See Ham)
- " P.5 The Pekin Troupe of Marvelous Performers (adv.)
- " P.8 Briefs by Wire New York (Chin Sam, oldest, best known Chinese actor in U.S. dies)
- 7/20 P.3 Japanese Building Will be Dedicated (Consul T. Tanaka, T. Takesawa, Hajime Ota, C. T. Takahashi)
- 7/21 P.3 Dedicate Japanese Building Elaborate Ceremonies to Mark Dedication of Building at Exposition-Big Banquet Tonight (Consul Tanaka, C. T. Takahashi)
- " P.5 Gossip About the Aoki Household Interesting Jap and His Wife and the Mother-In-Law Seek Seclusion, But Have a Hard Time Finding It
- 7/22 P.11 Jap Minister Here (Rev. T. Miyagawa)
- 7/23 P.12 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. H. Takaki, 129 W. Yesler Way, a girl
- " P.13 News Bulletins Bellingham (Japanese charged with forgery escapes near Everett)
- " P.13 Chinese Magician Good Manipulator (photo Tin Mung Qui)
- 7/24 P.10 Jap Will Preach (Rev, T. Miyagawa)
- 7/27 P.9 Aoki Baby and Its Mother Doing Well (Gunjiro Aoki)

The Seattle Star

- 7/29 P.7 Two Men Rob a Japanese Store (309 Washington St.)
- " P.10 Chinese Wonder With the Law Books (photo Peter Hing, Victoria, B.C.)
- 7/30 P.10 Hatchet Men at War Over Chinese Heiress (photo May Kim, San Francisco)
- " P.11 Chinamen Win Fight for Women Teachers (Greensburg, Pa.)
- " P.11 Jap Admits Theft and Goes to Jail (Harry Oshima)
- " P.13 Chinese Girl Who Teaches in Hawaii is Visiting Here (photo Florence Kim-Fung Ho)
- 7/31 P.1 Chinese Woman Hides in Seattle to Escape Toils of Her Husband Woman Who Refused to be Lost Among Millions of Her People in China When Her Husband Wanted a New Wife, is Hidden Away by Local Missionaries (photo Maggie Chin, 12, Gong Oy aka Mrs. Chin Lem mentioned)
- " P.1 Charged With Killing Sigel Girl in N.Y. (Chung Sin, New York)
- " P.10 Horrible Tales are Told the Tourists (Los Angeles Chinatown)
- 8/3 P.3 Briefs by Wire Walla Walla (Frank Ishikuro & Minnie Crocker obtain license to marry, cannot get minister)
- 8/4 P.3 Blackmail is Laid at the Door of Japs Gang Reported to be at Work Here and City Detectives Set to Work on the Case
- " P.7 Consul Comes Today (Ping-Chen, San Francisco)
- 8/6 P.1 Chinese Maid and Affinity Come to Fair Dock Ding Wants Chan Mory and Wong Wing, Who Flitted Away From Frisco, Arrested
- 8/9 P.8 Buried Seven Years in a Chinese Den---Whose Child Can She Be (photo Wa Ho, San Francisco)
- 8/10 P.5 Wah Yen of Many Jobs in Trouble The Poppy Which Has Caused Trouble Before, is the Undoing of ths Chinese

Village Lad

- " P.7 Raise Money For a Jap Celebration (A.-Y.-P.)
- 8/12 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. K. Kumamoto, city, a son
- " P.6 Death Notices Usami, M., 29, 318 7th So.
- 8/14 P.1 White Girl Marries Japanese Laborer ("Billy" Uichi Nukida, Minnie Trombly)
- " P.7 Chinaman Killed by Autoist; Trouble On (Leo Leun, Santa Barbara, Cal.)
- 8/16 P.1 Beautiful Slave Girl Stabbed to Death by Chinese  
Tragic End Comes to the Queen of Chinatown of New York  
(How Kum, Chin Len, New York)
- 8/17 P.2 Jap Ambassador Sails for Home (Baron K. Takashira)
- 8/18 P.1 Falls on Hot Stove; Is Branded For Life (G. Izwata, San Francisco)
- 8/23 P.5 Honors For Chinaman (Consul-General Hsu Ping-Cheng)
- " P.9 Poor Little "Purse of Gold," Murdered Chinese Slave Girl (photo Bow Kuen, New York)
- 8/25 P.5 Japanese are Planning for September 4 Making  
Elaborate Preparations for the Coming Japanese  
Celebration to be Held Here
- " P.7 Dice Game Cost Him Four Fingers (M. Keneka cut T. Tanaka)
- 8/26 P.3 Supposed Corpse is a Real Live Chink (Len Wing, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 8/28 P.3 Japanese Will Give Costly Souvenirs (A.-Y.-P.)
- 8/30 P.3 Japs are Preparing Elaborate Display
- 8/31 P.6 Death Notices S. Morimoto, 24, 127 5th So.
- 9/1 P.7 Japanese Visitors Will be Entertained

The Seattle Star

- 9/2 P.8 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. K. Yorioka, 612 5th So., a daughter, Mr. & Mrs. R. Ashima, 105 9th So., a son
- " P.10 Chinese Students to Come to University (30 young men)
- 9/3 P.1 Big Japanese Spectacle for Fair Visitors
- " P.2 Big Crowd See Jap Win Jiu Jitsu Bout (Professor Togogora)
- " P.9 Jailed For Trying to Wreck a Car (Peter Soro) j
- 9/4 P.7 Big Crowds Cheer Japs at A.-Y.-P. E.
- " P.10 Crazy Chink Shot Dead by a Sheriff (Ah Sam, Chico, Cal.)
- " P.10 Jap Poachers are Caught in Alaska (Valdez)
- " P.12 Chinese Slayer of White Girl Escaped to Flowery Kingdom (Leon Ling, San Francisco)
- " P.12 Japanese Merchants are Hosts at the A.-Y.-P. Exposition Today (photos & brief bios. K. Hirade, M. Furuya, C. T. Takahashi, K. Setsuda, Dr. K. Kumamoto, G. Satakawa, S. Okada, H. Okamura)
- 9/8 P.8 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. R. Naito, O'Brien, a son  
Death Notices T. Kitoguwa, 21, 112 11th So.
- 9/9 P.6 Death Notices Kukuwa (Fukuwa) Suza, 30, 510 6th
- 9/10 P.4 Dainty, Slant-Eyed 'Hello-Girls' Enlist to Stop Wire War (photo Miss Yut Gee Moy, Oakland)
- 9/11 P.1 White Boys Lose Places to Japs Management of New Washington Hotel Dismisses Without Notice Army of Bellboys
- " P.12 Oriental Customs to Prevail When Chinese Celebrate
- 9/13 P.3 Big Dragon on Streets to Seattle Crawls to the Fair and the Chinese Then Have a Big Celebration at the Exposition (Goon Dip)
- 9/14 P.1 Have a Hard Time Getting Married Here Father of White



Girl Hopes to Keep Her From Wedding a Jap Cannery Man  
of Blaine (Fusatora Oota)

9/15 P.1 HEART-BROKEN FATHER GIVES UP FIGHT TO SAVE DAUGHTER  
FROM HER JAPANESE LOVER White Girl Takes Up Abode  
With Orientals in Cheap Lodging House (Tusatoro Oota,  
Dora Jacobson, Rev. T. Akioshi mentioned)

9/16 P.8 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. H. Ito, 220 10th So.,  
a daughter

" P.9 Big Man in the Buddhist Church is Visiting Here (Rev.  
S. Otani, Rev. Fujii & G. Imada mentioned)

9/17 P.1 These Marriages Should be Stopped (editorial)

" P.1 Marriage of a Jap to White Girl All Right So Says a  
High Priest in Buddhist Church-He Will Soon Wed Into  
Japanese Royal Family (Rev. S. Otani)

9/18 P.8 Jiu Jitsu Contests at Fair Tonight (Hagiwara,  
Fujimoto, Prof. Ito, Asst. Prof. Kono, Kuwahara, Oda,  
Fukuda)

9/22 P.6 Death Notices M. Oyoshi, 29, Seattle, infant  
Kutsunai, 1 day, 409 Main

9/24 P.1 Japanese Poachers Found Not Guilty (Juneau)

9/27 P.1 Jap, Like Publican, Left Lying to Die by the Roadside  
Chauncey Wright Finally Appears and Plays the Good  
Samaritan (not named)

9/28 P.8 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. I. Muramoto, Thomas, a son

9/29 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. I. Ogami, 2237 1st So., a son  
Death Notices Yoshi Tanaka, 2, 307 4th So.

" P.8 White Girl With a Jap Causes a Riot Crowd Made a  
Mistake, However, and Chased Wrong Man, Adding to the  
Confusion Generally (not named)

10/1 P.7 Caught by Elevator ((S.S. Uka, Lincoln Hotel)

10/2 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. S. Shigemaro, 115 5th Ave.  
So., a son, Mr. & Mrs. K. Sano, 621 1/2 Weller, a

daughter

- " P.9 Falls From Ladder (Yokeema)
- 10/3 P.10 Poachers are Due (35 Japanese from Alaska, sealers)
- 10/4 P.12 Japs Will Be Kept Home Ambassador O'Brien Believes  
Oriental Question is Decided (San Francisco)
- 10/7 P.8 Birth Notices S. Nagaro, 673 Lane St.(no gender)
- " P.9 Close Oriental Dens (5<sup>th</sup> So. & Main St.) c, j
- 10/9 P.2 March Trims the Jap (Jujiro Wada, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.8 Chinaman Murders His Stepmother (Willie Louis killed  
Gon Ying Louis, San Luis Obispo, Cal.)
- " P.8 Will Give Luncheon (Hajime Ota)
- 10/11 P.8 Death Notices Chiyoko Aishi, 5, 412 1/2 Main
- 10/12 P.6 Death Notices H. Matakayama, 30, Providence Hospital
- 10/13 P.8 Death Notices T. Nishimura, 23, city
- " P.10 Bringing Chinese Students to the State University
- 10/14 P.9 My Husband Doesn't Belong in Chinese "Murderers'  
Row," is Cry of White Wife (Warry Charles, Min-Sing,  
Hom Woon, Joe Guey, Leong Gong, Boston)
- 10/19 P.1 Love Again Laughs at Race and Color Distinction Here  
(May Clayton, Harry S. Tsuji)
- 10/20 P.6 Death Notices Yip Yuen, 61, 222 Washington St.,  
Chika Kondo, 47, 413 1/2 Washington
- 10/22 P.5 Chinese Woman Would End Tong War Terrors (photo Mrs.  
Nueg Guey, San Francisco)
- " P.9 Listens as Girl is Slowly Murdered (Tanaka killed  
Rio, Honolulu)
- 10/23 P.7 Sure of Their Love, White Girl and Jap Try to Wed  
(Victor Nakagima, Mary Shroeder)

- 10/25 P.2 Herman Promoting a Jiu Jitsu Bout (Tokurgo Ito ment.)
- " P.8 Death Notices T. Moy Wah, 31, Wayside Emergency Hosp.
- 10/26 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. W. Ohye, city, daughter
- " P.7 Ends Trouble by High Jump Japanese Buys New Suit of Clothes and Then Dies (N. Ichabachi, 706 6th Ave. So.)
- 10/27 P.6 Death Notices M. Nishii, 39, Providence Hospital
- " P.7 Falls Down Shaft (M. Usheda, 21)
- 10/30 P.6 Death Notices Naoki Ishaboshi, 25, 6th Ave. So. and Weller St.
- " P.7 Close Japanese Banks (San Francisco)
- 11/1 P.2 Jiu Jitsu Experts to Meet Here (Prof. Ito)
- 11/2 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. S. Nakamura, city, a daughter
- " P.10 Chinaman Robbed of Large Amount (C. B. Young of Portland)
- 11/3 P.2 Braun Must Wear Pants, Says Ito
- " P.5 Frisco Tong War on Again Oakland Chinese Merchant Shot for Revenge in a Frisco Alley (San Francisco)
- 11/6 P.2 Prof. Ito, Jiu-Jitsu Expert, and One of His Best Holds (photo)
- 11/9 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. H. Beppu, 709 Washington, a son
- 11/10 P.2 Braun and Ito at Dead Lock
- 11/11 P.2 Braun and Ito Have Arranged Details
- 11/12 P.2 Jiu Jitsu Experts to Meet on Mat Tonight (Prof. Ito)
- " P.12 Death Notices K. Fyinoaga, 24, Providence Hospital

The Seattle Star

- 11/13 P.2 Ito Too Good for George Braun Japanese Jiu-Jitsu  
Expert Nearly Kills American in One-Sided Exhibition-  
No Contest (Tokoguro Ito)
- " P.2 Expert Tells a Jiu-Jitsu Story Japanese Sporting  
Editor Describes Ito-Braun Go Exclusively for the Star  
Readers (Mincimura Togo)
- 11/15 P.2 Gotch Offered \$2,000 to Meet Ito at Jiu-Jitsu
- " P.10 Chinaman Shoots Laborer (Lee Boo, Red Bluff, Cal.)
- 11/16 P.7 White Flag in Tong War (San Francisco)
- 11/19 P.14 Married Japanese Now Her Life is a Hell She Says  
(Dr. M. Wyeno, Alice Lloyd, Trinidad, Colo.)
- 11/20 P.7 Your Girls Grow Old Too Fast, Says Chinese Girl Slant  
Eyed Girl With Ideas Coming to Learn From Us (photo  
Mrs. Lim Cheng)
- 11/27 P.1 Japanese Slave Girl Tells Pitiful Story to Seattle  
Police Spirited Away From Home, She is Bartered and  
Sold Like Common Chattel, and She Says She Does Want  
so Much to be a Good Girl (Shiosaki Chiyo, 19, Rev.  
Inouye, K. Miamota)
- 11/29 P.6 Yellow and White Will Wed Tonight Helen Tobyne Says  
She Loves Chinaman, and is Proud That She Will Be His  
Wife (Mark Ten Suie)
- 11/30 P.1 Fear of What the People Would Say Halts Romance Miss  
Helen Tobyne Refuses at the Last Moment to Wed Chinaman
- " P.10 Balks at Altar With Mark Ten Suie
- 12/6 P.8 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. M. Yamagimachi, 710 Lane  
St., a daughter
- 12/7 P.7 Girl Fears to Tell of Her Wrongs (Shizumi Oclki,  
mentioned: T. Myamoto, Rev. I. Inouye)
- 12/13 P.12 China Fears Her Boys Won't Know Golden Rule So the  
Emperor Sends Missionary to Teach a "Heathen" Belief  
in a Christian Country (Prof. Mien Tsao) Chinese  
School

- 12/15 P.1 Seattle Fosters White Slave Traffic Jap Girl Case Here
- " P.4 Japanese Brides Wed by the Local Buddhist Priest (Yoesuke Teramoto, 34, South Prairie, Wa. and Katsu Tamai, 24, Japan, (photo), Otsujiro Toshi, 40, Orillia and Taka Tama Tamadani, 26, Japan, Ikutaro Nakano, 27, Leavenworth, Wa. and Tsuya Tabuchi, 29, Japan, Kaushiro Tahara, 30, Los Angeles and Iwano Toharo, 21, Japan, Tamekichi Masuhoto, Kingsburg, Cal. and Kuni Tohmaka, Japan, Maisutario Imai, Oleander, Cal. and Hide Masumoto, Japan, Rev. Hoshin Fujii)
- " P.8 Left \$25,000 For His Chinese Valet (William Lee, Los Angeles)
- 12/16 P.1 WHITE SLAVES PAY TRIBUTE TO POLICE Many Officers to be Indicted for Grafting Japanese Women slaves, However Paid The Most of Any of the Victims of Public Extortion c, j
- 12/21 P.8 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. F. Wada, city, a son, Mr. & Mrs. S. Shibata, 204 8th, a daughter
- 12/22 P.4 Honorable Jap Suing Himself (H. W. Watanabe, San Francisco)
- 12/24 P.1 Odd Bits of News (Mrs. Song Yip collected money for homeless children)
- " P.3 Pekin Cafe advertisement
- 12/25 P.6 Jap Colony-They Have Xmas Tree Across Lake
- 12/27 P.1 Chinese-Japanese Football Contest Winds Up in Riot (San Francisco)
- 12/29 P.7 Busy and Versatile is Young Mr. Kozo Suzuki In Addition to Managing a Restaurant, He Writes Book and Preaches the Gospel
- 12/30 P.1 'Frisco's First Chinese Divorce (Tsang Wong Kiew, San Francisco)

1910

- 1/3 P.7 Jap Woman Gave Her Life to See New Year In (Tau Yiyida, Alameda, Calif.)
- 1/4 P.1 QUAINT BUDDHIST WEDDING CEREMONY ENDS IN A BIG WHITE SLAVE EXPOSURE IN SEATTLE Educated Jap Dentist is Now Under Arrest (M. Nakashima, T. Kawamura)
- 1/5 P.1 Will Not Let White Slave Owner Escape (Masaji Nakashima)
- 1/7 P.1 Alleged White Slave Dealer in Jail Here (Masaji Nahashima)
- 1/8 P.1 Frisco's New Mayor Wants Chinese Back A "Liberal" Administration Promised by McCarthy in His First Message to Supervisors (San Francisco)
- 1/11 P.2 Harvard's Oriental Soccerites (photo Emho and K. C. Li and Masuda, Cambridge, Mass.)
- 1/12 P.8 Laundryman, a Jap and \$5 Bill Excite Atty. General Wickersham (Hosita Takahashi, Grand Junction, Colo.)
- 1/13 P.10 Chinaman Held by Jury for Murder (Toy Yen killed Ah Wood)
- 1/17 P.3 Chung Sing Stuck a Finger in a Friend's Eye-Now Chung is Dead (St. Louis)
- 1/22 P.7 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. S. Arai, 717 7th Ave. So., a daughter
- 1/24 P.5 Trouble in Aoki Family (Gunjiro Aoki)
- 1/26 P.2 Lookee Lookee-Chinaman Knkows Heap About Baseball (Chong Fat, Spokane)
- 1/29 P.11 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. T. Noma, city, a daughter
- 2/7 P.1 Another Victim of White Slavery (Asano Tokutaro of Bellingham)
- " P.3 Big Chinese Celebration to Begin Tomorrow Night

- “ P.10 Are Jap Marriages Part of a Scheme? (Taune Kondo, Kisanu Kondo)
- 2/8 P.3 Three Chinese Held as Opium Smugglers (Yip Suey, Wong Leong, Toy Sing)
- 2/10 P.3 Chinatown Chips Clink Merrily (San Francisco)
- 2/11 P.1 Jap Who Wed First Cousin is on Trial (M. Nakashima, T. Kawamura)
- “ P.7 Chinese Have a Good Time
- “ P.15 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. T. Kihara, city, a son
- 2/12 P.1 Japan is Wrathful Over Hayes Bill (Tokio)
- 2/16 P.1 Jap Press Grills U.S. for Hayes Bill (Tokio)
- 2/17 P.1 Four Thousand Japs Held in Slavery on Hill Roads (2 photos, C. T. Takahashi, Oriental Trading Co.)
- 2/19 P.8 American Falls Victim of Charm of a Jap Woman (Fuera Terada, Sam Mitchell)
- 2/22 P.8 Uncle Sam Hires a Chinese Girl (Tye Leung, Angel Island, San Francisco)
- 2/24 P.4 In Little Old New York Chinatown Reveals its “Dope” Dens, Its Queer Temples and its Weird Associations (New York)
- 3/5 P.8 61 Die in New Slide (37 Japanese, Revelstoke, B.C.)
- 3/7 P.11 Death Notices T. Hori, 40, Seattle General Hospital
- 3/8 P.9 Death Notices Mrs. S. Yoshimura, 64, 2403 Alder
- 3/11 P.1 Half White, Half Japanese Babe is Adopted by a Wealthy Chinese (Fong Yip)
- 3/14 P.8 Local Japanese at Outs; Split Into Two Factions (C. T. Takahashi, K. Kumamoto, U. Shibata, J. Ito)
- 3/15 P.2 Ito and Johnson Ready for Match (Tokoguro Ito)

The Seattle Star

- 3/16 P.2 JIU-JITSU MEN WRESTLE TONIGHT Ito and Johnson to Meet  
on Mat Tonight (photo Tokoguro Ito)
- 3/17 P.2 Ito Too Tricky For J. Johnson Knowledge of the Game  
Gives Jap Victory in Exciting Jiu-Jitsu Match Last  
Night-Promoters Looking For Good Men
- 3/18 P.2 More Jiu-Jitsu (Ito)
- 3/24 P.8 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. W. Gen, 406 Main, a son
- 3/28 P.9 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. S. Masuda, 417 Maynard, a  
daughter, Mr. & Mrs. Y. Tai, 415 Washington St., a  
daughter
- 3/31 P.1 Gladys Emory Aoki is Still With Husband White Girl  
Living Happily With Jap and Their Babe-Mrs. Emory With  
Them in Seattle
- 4/5 P.1 Sells Girl For \$500 Japs Dealt With Her Like a Dumb  
Brute, Each Making Profit Off Her by Raising Price  
(Yukas Shiozaki, 26, Takehesha, Tokuji Asano, Noguchi)
- " P.8 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. H. Kanemoto, city, a son,  
Mr. & Mrs. Y. Abe, 821 Washington St., a son
- 4/7 P.8 Jap Dealer in Human Beings Found Guilty (Tokuji Akano)
- 4/14 P.8 Two Japs Fight Duel to Death (S. Murakami, K. Ogata,  
Portland)
- 4/18 P.9 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. S. Nakamura, city, a  
daughter
- 4/25 P.5 Wealthy Chinese Flay Visiting Prince as an Ignorant  
Child (San Francisco)
- 4/26 P.8 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. M. Shiota, 415 1/2 5th Ave.  
So., a son
- 5/4 P.1 Chinaman's Wife Girl Admits (Anna Workman, Lot Leung  
Kum)
- 5/14 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. N. Yamahiro, Bellevue, a son



The Seattle Star

- 5/18 P.8 Odds and Ends From Everywhere New York (Miss Hilda Singleton, 1/2 Chinese, marries)
- " P.8 Death Notices K. Aruga, 29, Providence Hospital
- 5/23 P.9 Jap Held For the Murder of Another (Guich Inoue shot Matsida Kamada)
- 5/26 P.1 Mrs. Aoki Asks for Divorce (Gunjiro Aoki, Carson, Nev.)
- 5/28 P.8 If Here Isn't Leon Ling Again (New York)
- 5/30 P.8 Odds and Ends From Everywhere New York (3 Chinese killed in fire)
- 6/4 P.8 Jap Procurer Goes to Pen (Matsugaro Amano)
- 6/7 P.9 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. K. Kawakami, 307 8th, a daughter
- 6/9 P.9 Death Notices Goon Chung, 57, Wayside Emergency Hosp.
- 6/10 P.15 Death Notices Ching Sam, 19, 222 Washington
- 6/14 P.1 Japs Driven From Village; Consul May Protest  
Expulsion of Thirty Orientals From Darrington by Mob  
May Bring International Inquiry-Hayashi is Investigating
- 6/15 P.8 Aokis Living Together Again (Reno)
- 6/17 P.12 Darrington People Win Injunction to Restrain  
Residents From Interfering With Japs Denied by Judge  
Block at Everett (Everett)
- 6/18 P.10 Aokis Leave Nevada for Frisco (Carson City)
- 6/20 P.12 Tong Hoy is One Fighting Chinese (San Francisco)
- 6/22 P.10 Aokis Will Live in Los Angeles (Los Angeles)
- 6/25 P.1 Chinese Wire Gets Divorce (Sen Ho from Lee Quong)
- " P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. S. Sumiyoshi, 617  
Washington, a son

The Seattle Star

- 6/27 P.3 2 Dead in New York Tong War (New York)
- 7/1 P.9 Japs to Celebrate Fourth of July
- 7/2 P.1 Phone Girl Weds Chinese Business Man Lillian Fuller,  
Exchange Girl at Sorrento, Marries Charles Louie,  
Oriental Cafe Man
- 7/5 P.8 New Japanese Consul Coming (Vice Consul Kahachi Abe)
- " P.9 Jap Gave Life to Get Ashore (T. Ganata, Chicago Maru)
- 7/6 P.9 Birth Notices (sic) Migoro Kisita, 42, Providence  
Hosp.
- 7/7 P.10 Beautiful Chinese American Girl Tackles Sing-Hop Life  
(photo Miss Ada Lum)
- 7/9 P.8 White Wife Wants Divorce From Her Japanese Hubby (Uchi  
Tanisaki, Marie Portier, Bellevue)
- 7/12 P.1 Vashon Chinese Amuck With Axe (Jim Chin)
- 7/13 P.1 White Slave Owners Told They Must Go (5 Japanese)
- 7/16 P.6 Death Notices Marie Yanagamichi, 2, 710 Lane St.
- 7/18 P.1 Arrest a Chinaman; Find \$150,000 in Box (Chin Kee)
- 7/19 P.8 Jap Chauffeur is Not to Blame (Henry Miyamoto)
- 7/26 P.1 Exclusion of Japanese, and All Asiatics, to be Frought  
Out in California Legislature Soon (San Francisco)
- 7/29 P.1 Little "Japanese Bride" Takes Strange Poison (Susi  
Tsukada, M. Katsuma)
- 7/30 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. S. Ukeguwa, Seattle "no sex  
given"
- 8/4 P.1 Entire Family Murdered by Japanese Ranch Hand (Henry  
Yamagati, Cazadero, Calif.)
- 8/5 P.1 30,000 Chinese to Enter U.S. (Portland)

The Seattle Star

- " P.8 Search For Japanese Slayer (Henry Yamagachi, Santa Rosa)
- 8/10 P.3 Refuse Divorce to Jap's White Wife (Ukichi Tanisaki, Marie Tanisaki, of Bellevue)
- 8/13 P.7 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. K. Nakabayashi, South Park, a son
- " P.8 Find Chinese Stowaways (23 on S.S. Kumeric, unnamed)
- 8/16 P.7 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. S. Naito, Seattle, a son
- 8/20 P.6 Smuggling Plot (Joe Kee, Boston)
- " P.7 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. W. Fujima, \_\_\_\_\_ E. Columbia St., a son Death Notices Tsurunosuke Matsumoto, 8 mo., 712 1/2 7th Ave. So., Chin Jim, 44, Wayside Emergency Hospital
- 8/22 P.3 Here's a Chinese Boy Detective (Lee Lamson)
- 8/23 P.1 Chink Picture Show on Fire (Oce Burinoto, 216 4th So.)
- " P.3 Religion and Philosophy Figured in Brutal Jap Murder in the South (Harry Yanaguchi, Cazadoro, Calif.)
- 8/24 P.8 Transfer Cemetery Back to China (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 8/27 P.10 Japs Help Save Kerriston
- 8/29 P.9 Death Notices Chiyu Yamada, 1, 210 13th So.
- 8/31 P.1 Do Japs Fear "White Peril" (Bishop Y. Honda, Japanese Methodist Church, Portland)
- " P.3 Chink Gambling Game is Raided (513 Jackson St.)
- 9/2 P.3 Divorced From Jap (Marie Tanisaki, Ukichi Tanisaki)
- " P.13 22 Guilty of Gambling (J. Sako, Wong Loy, Ah Sing, 519 Jackson St.)
- 9/3 P.6 Two Are Shot in Tong Warfare (Yee Mee, Haw Jeung, San Francisco)

The Seattle Star

- " P.6 Death Notices Daika Murakami, 41, Seattle General Hosp.
- 9/6 P.7 Death Notices infant Ukagawa, Seattle General Hospital, Kanagai Denkichi, 45, Providence Hospital  
Birth Notices T. Nogucki, 711 Washington St., a daughter, Mr. & Mrs. J. Nimi, 423 Maynard Ave., a son, Mr. & Mrs. H. Ichihara, 330 10th So., a son, Mr. & Mrs. C. Tegata, 2193 14th St., a daughter
- 9/8 P.3 Tong War On Again (Lew Sing Chow, Ho Gum Yew, San Francisco)
- 9/9 P.1 Jap is Held Up (K. Ohara, South Park)
- " P.9 Death Notices Joichi Gashima, 21, King County Hospital
- 9/10 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. K. Takahashi, 207 8th Ave., son
- " P.8 Fine Chink for Running Lottery (Tom Kee)
- 9/12 P.8 Truce in Tong War (San Francisco)
- 9/16 P.1 Hodge and Deputies Raid Chinese Gambling Joint (Harry Toy, 519 1/2 6th Ave. So., photo of equipment)
- " P.5 To Land 36 Chinks Here (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.10 Bandit Kills Chinese (not named, Bisbee, Ariz.)
- 9/19 P.7 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. W. Toyoji, 510 Jackson, son
- 9/21 P.2 Jap Fights For Place on Varsity Football Team (Ohnick)
- " P.7 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. C. Takamori, 409 1/2 6<sup>th</sup> Ave. So., a daughter
- 9/24 P.6 Chinese Agent Out of a Job (Yipp On, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.7 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. Rintaro Kanda, 44 Washington, a daughter
- 9/26 P.9 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. K. Shiomi, 715 1/2 Dearborn, a son, Mr. & Mrs. S. Shibata, 209 2nd Ave. So., a son

The Seattle Star

- 9/27 P.1 Jap Suitor Failed (Kunio Toda)
- " P.1 Jap Kills Wife Because She Was Too Beautiful (Futami Yamasaki, San Francisco)
- " P.3 Legal Point Gets Chinese Woman a Stay (San Francisco)
- " P.3 Chinese Millionaire Merchant and Son Accused of Assault (Chin Gee Gow, Chin Yee)
- 9/28 P.8 No More Jap-Yankee Weddings in Seattle (Kunio Toda)
- 9/29 P.3 Third White Maiden is to Wed Jap Farm Hand (Daisy Tuthill, 24, Vaughn, Wash. and Senichi Kanda, Allyn, Wash., mentioned: Rayda Reed, K. Toda, Edith Rotmeyer, Tsunejiro Tanaka)
- 10/1 P.6 Try to Compel Case to Issue License (Daisy Tuthill, Senichi Kanda)
- 10/4 P.3 Just 367 Chinese Pay \$500 and Enter Canada (Victoria)
- " P.7 Indict Jap Slavers (Kemosuki Nakano, Katsugoro Asaba, Tacoma)
- " P.8 Jap Runs Down Man (Fred Araki)
- 10/7 P.7 Jap Romance (Yakishi Takasaki, Natsuji Yamada, Sai Yamada, of Bellevue)
- 10/8 P.6 Foil Plot of Chinks (Victoria, B.C.) re head tax
- 10/11 P.2 No Asiatics on R.R. Work Over Border (Victoria, B.C.)
- 10/12 P.7 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. H. Mar, 1209 Yesler Way, a daughter Death Notices F. Yamamoto, about 28, 665 Dearborn
- 10/14 P.9 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. Junsai Watanabe, a son
- 10/15 P.6 Indict Jap (Henry Yamaguchi, Santa Rosa, Calif.)
- " P.6 Jap Libel Suit (Kiyoshi Kumameto, North American Times, D. B. Mukai)

The Seattle Star

- 10/17 P.3 Smuggle Chinks in Female Garb (Ottawa)
- 10/18 P.7 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. Sakichi Fudetani, 620 Weller St., a son, Mr. & Mrs. Koju Kuntzuki, 519 1/2 7th Ave. So. a son
- 10/22 P.6 Mob Chink Who Wed White Girl (Frank Louie, Lillian Fuller)
- 10/24 P.9 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. Swaga Sasabe, 300 12th Ave., a daughter
- 10/25 P.3 Jap Minister Here (R. Nakakozi, Consul K. Abe)
- 10/27 P.8 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. Gengo Endo, 814 Weller St, son
- 11/2 P.8 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. Hyohichi Ito, 300 10th Ave. So., a son
- 11/3 P.5 Tong War On in Spokane (Moy Han, Spokake)
- " P.7 Odds and Ends From Everywhere (Consul Abe elected at Commercial Club)
- 11/4 P.1 Article re Chinese
- " P.10 Death Notices Sadako Yamamoto, City Hospital, 6 mo., Yoshio Yamamoto, 2 yr., 11th Ave. W. & Grand Blvd.
- 11/5 P.6 Birth Notices Mr. & Mrs. Shiro Fujioka, 2038 Main St., a son, Mr. & Mrs. Tasaburo Yamada, 1012 Main St., a daughter
- 11/7 P.1 No Barber Shop Harmonizer This; It Cost Jap \$25 (M. Omachi)
- 11/15 P.5 Jap Murdered at Wedding (Fuji Tani, Tada Tane, Tacoma)
- 11/16 P.1 Man Dies, Tong War (Ho Back Goy)
- 11/17 P.6 No Trace of Jap Slayer (Toyokichi Morimoto, Tacoma)
- 11/25 P.5 Plan More Drastic Exclusion of Chinks (Portland)
- " P.10 Arrest Orting Jap Murderer (Toyo Morimato killed S.

The Seattle Star

Koamura, Portland)

- 11/28 P.3 Japanese Suicide (Mataichi Ueda, 666 Washington St.)
- 11/30 P.5 Jap Burglar Enters Home (Higurashi)
- 12/1 P.1 Jap Shoots Negro In Quarrel Over Spoils With Pal,  
Oriental Who Burglarized White Home Tuesday Fatally  
Injures Black (Deupatsu Sakamoto)
- " P.7 Jap on Trial For Woman's Murder (Genkyo Mitsunaga,  
Denver)
- 12/3 P.6 Try Chink For Murder (Ho Tong killed Chung Quoy)
- 12/6 P.5 Catch 15 Chinks in Frisco Bay (San Francisco)
- 12/7 P.1 Slave Girls in Frisco c
- 12/8 P.6 Japs Friendly, Says O'Brien (Ambassador Thomas J.  
O'Brien, Pasadena)
- 12/10 P.1 Unearth Band of Girl Smugglers (San Francisco) c
- " P.6 Jap Slayer on Trial (Koyji Morimoto, Tacoma)
- 12/13 P.3 Deport Chinks (Cheong King, Joe Sam)
- " P.3 Robs Jap Girl (Chiyo Uchida)
- 12/14 P.3 Jap Wants New Trial (Genkyo Mitsunaga, Denver)
- 12/15 P.7 Life Sentence for Japanese (Toyoji Morimoto)
- 12/17 P.3 Uncle Sam Relies on Agile Wits in His Warfare Against  
Smugglers of Chinese
- 12/23 P.8 Bring Alaska Prisoners In (Katch Minota, 20) 2 yr.
- 12/24 P.8 Chinese Get By With Poppy Dope (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 12/27 P.3 Start Chinese Lodge
- 12/29 P.1 White Girl Jap Slave (May Harris, photo)
- 12/30 P.3 Chinese Tongs in Peace Pact (New York)

1911

- 1/2 P.1 California Law Would Bar Japs (Sacramento)
- " P.1 Chinese in U.S. Fight Government (San Francisco)
- 1/4 P.1 Woman Bares Plot of Japanese Spy (Washington, D.C.)
- 1/7 P.6 Gunboat to Chase Frisco Smugglers (Los Angeles) c
- 1/12 P.9 Japs Protest (Tokyo) re California laws
- 1/18 P.1 No Anti-Jap Bills (Sacramento)
- " P.1 Ever Hear of an Insurgent Chink? (Spokane)
- 1/24 P.2 Raid Chink Den (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 1/30 P.3 H'Lappy New Year, Folksee, Alle, Hab Lyo Plaid New  
'Lear Callee? (Chang Sing)
- 1/31 P.3 Arrest Jap Cafe Owners (5 Japanese, not named)
- 2/1 P.7 Aim to Abolish Jap Interwedding (Carson City, Nev.)
- 2/2 P.1 Collins Defends Jap Owners (Olympia) re land law
- 2/3 P.7 Jap Cafe Would Have Union Men (Klondike Restaurant)
- 2/10 P.1 Ban on Japs (Sacramento) c, j
- 2/13 P.1 Congress on Jap Question (Sacramento)
- " P.8 Chinese Women for Suffrage (Mrs. J. Jung, Miss B. Loo,  
San Francisco)
- 2/20 P.8 She's a Progressive Japanese Woman (photo Mme. N.  
Osaki, Washington, D.C.)
- 2/21 P.3 Chinese Aid Relief Work (Spokane)
- 2/22 P.3 Chink Socialist (Dr. Sun Yat Son, Victoria, B.C.)
- 2/23 P.3 Weds White Girl (Harry Toy)



The Seattle Star

- 2/25 P.3 Treaty Ratification May Not End Jap War Scare  
(Washington, D.C.)
- 3/9 P.6 Japs Reward Courage (for Seattle Police)
- 3/10 P.4 Chinaman Learns to Fly--Now He'll Go Home and Teach  
His Countrymen How to Touch Skies (photo Fong Yee &  
plane)
- 3/13 P.3 Chinese Fraternity (Hip Sing)
- 3/15 P.6 Affinity Brings on Tong War (San Francisco)
- " P.8 Japs Mean War (Washington, D.C.)
- 3/17 P.1 Jap Divorce (Y. Okubo, S. Tobita Okubo)
- 3/18 P.8 Seattle Chinks (re tong war)
- 3/20 P.1 Japs Leaving (Tacoma)
- 3/27 P.1 Japs Can't Tote Guns
- 3/31 P.1 Japs Excite Whites (Florin, Calif.)
- 4/5 P.6 Japan Not Satisfied (Tokyo) re treaty
- " P.8 Japs Help Out (Frank M. Ashizawa, re China relief)
- 4/6 P.7 Raid Chinese Gambling Den (20 Chinese)
- 4/12 P.3 Japs Colonize Hawaii Islands (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/15 P.1 Asks Congress to Bar Japs (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.8 Jap is Stabbed (S. Imri, 209 10th Ave.)
- 4/17 P.3 After Japs (San Francisco)
- 4/18 P.8 First Cousins Can't Marry (Masaji Nakashima, Tama  
Kawamura)
- 4/29 P.3 Tong War (Portland)
- " P.3 Japanese Festival for Potlatch Celebration (T. Arai)

The Seattle Star

- 5/13 P.2 Jap Beats Chink (Yugero Watanabe, Mo Chow, San Fran.)
- 5/18 P.2 When Jap Met Chink (photos Yugero Watanabe, Ed Chow, San Francisco)
- 5/26 P.6 Jobless Japs to be Deported (Monclova, Mexico)
- 5/29 P.7 Denied Jail Sentence, Jap, in Scandal, Hangs Himself (Matu Ohashi, San Francisco)
- 6/1 P.2 Here it Is: Some Baseball Dope, Straight From the Flowery Kingdom (photos S. Matsuda of Waseda Univ.)
- 6/2 P.2 Japs Tell How to Play Ball (photo T. Yamaguchi, Waseda)
- “ P.6 Bore Into Bank (re burglary of Specie Bank) ID as Jpn.
- 6/3 P.2 Japs Tell How to Play Ball (photo T. Oi of Waseda Univ.)
- “ P.6 Chinese Join Strike in Vancouver (British Columbia)
- “ P.11 Frightened by Owl, Man “Flies” (George Yakama Hara, Sierra Madrid, Calif.)
- 6/5 P.1 May Leave Capital for Japanese Home (photo Baroness Uchida)
- “ P.2 Japs Tell How to Play Ball (photo M. Hara, Waseda Univ.)
- 6/6 P.2 Japs Tell How to Play Ball (photo T. Iseda, Waseda U.)
- 6/7 P.2 Japs Tell How to Play Ball (photo M. Fukubori, Waseda)
- 6/8 P.2 Japs Tell How to Play Ball (photo O. Mikami, Waseda U.)
- 6/10 P.2 Seattle Jap Wins (Professor Ito, Portland)
- 6/19 P.2 Jap Students Good Players (University of Keio)
- 7/12 P.7 Chinese Minister to United States Settling Mex

The Seattle Star

Massacre Claims (photo Chang Yin Tang)

- 7/15 P.3 A Sadly Battered Chinese Chauffeur (San Diego) not ID
- 7/27 P.2 Japs Beat Barbees (Waseda University)
- 8/14 P.7 Two Chinamen Killed in Fight (Hanford, Calif.)
- 8/23 P.7 Banquet For Togo (Consul Takahashi)
- 8/25 P.6 Chinaman Charged With Working White Men Like Slaves  
(J. Jung Lee, New Orleans)
- 8/28 P.1 Togo, Big Man of Japan, Here (photo)
- " P.4 Hon. Togo Visits Admiral, Carode of Yellowish Peril  
for Jotty Pencil Reporters (3 cartoons)
- 8/29 P.1 Togo cartoons
- " P.6 Togo Goes, Escorted by Ships (Consul T. Takahashi)
- 10/19 P.7 Wedded Life With a Jap Not What It's Touted (Kenzo  
Torikai, Mina Hinthorn)
- 10/20 P.8 Here's a Jap Puzzle; Four Wrong Men Appear in Court  
For Four Right Ones (W. Kurai, S. Hamada, S. Kani, Z.  
Hagumo)
- 10/27 P.1 Rebel Flag Floats Here c
- 10/28 P.1 Look! Chink Rebel Flag in Seattle! (photo)
- " P.1 Me Mighty Sorry, Says Jap Slayer (Frank Minnematsu,  
Los Angeles)
- " P.5 Chinese Women Can be Agitators, Too (Mrs. J. Jung,  
Miss B. Loo, San Francisco)
- " P.6 Threaten Chinese Consul at Frisco (Li Yung Yue, San  
Francisco)
- 11/1 P.1 PRETTY JAP GIRL IS HELD PRISONER White Slavers are  
Suspected (photo Moto Hirato, 19)
- " P.3 War Against Mixed Marriages (Vancouver, Wash.) c, j

The Seattle Star

- 11/3 P.1 Was Japanese Girl Led Into White Slave Net? (Moto Hirato)
- 11/7 P.5 Money For Revolution (photo Sun Yat Sen, San Fran.)
- " P.6 Prominent Japanese Congressman Here (Saburo Shimada, Consul Takahashi)
- 11/8 P.1 Jap Legislator Here (Saburo Shimada)
- 11/9 P.8 A Jap Darling (photo unidentified baby)
- 11/10 P.3 First Chinese Women to Vote (Mrs. Clara Elizabeth Lee, Mrs. Emma Tom Leung, Oakland)
- 11/11 P.3 full page advertisement "Famous Chinese Doctor"
- 11/22 P.3 100 Patriotic Chinese Women (San Francisco)
- 11/24 P.7 Count Komura Dead (photo, Tokio)
- 11/25 P.7 Spokane White Woman Sues Rich Chinese for Breach of Promise (Gong Lee, Pullman)
- 12/28 P.3 Secluded for Centuries, Chinese Women Now Entering Politics (Mrs. Jew Jung & Miss Min Low in photo, San Francisco)
- 12/29 P.3 Tired Now of Chinese Hubby (Emma Sing Lope, Portland)
- 12/30 P.3 Chinatown is Joy-Mad (San Francisco) re monarchy falling

1912

- 1/2 P.7 Hatchet Men in Town (Dom Weg)
- 1/4 P.3 Coast "Society of Hatchets" is Chinese "Black Hand" Society
- " P.7 Jap is Held (T. Okano re murder of K. Tanaka)
- 1/5 P.8 Jap Day in Divorce Court (Sui Koike [nee Ito], Yonezo Sumi & Haru Sumi)
- 1/6 P.1 Fierce Tong War Over Murdered Girl (Bow Kum, New York)
- " P.6 Kill Tong Leader (Leong Yow, New York)
- 1/10 P.6 100 Chinese Boys Get Big Welcome to Seattle College (Adelphi College)
- 1/13 P.3 32,000 Japanese Troops at Hawaii (Washington, D.C.)
- 1/17 P.2 Mrs. Chin On Ran Away, Mr. On Gets Divorce
- 1/18 P.6 She Chose Jap Instead of White Man for Husband (Atsuo Matsuyama & Mrs. Georgiana Delcini, Vancouver, Wash.)
- 1/24 P.1 MURDER VICTIM FOUND IN TRUNK Body Shipped Here From Portland (Seid Bing)
- " P.3 Do You Know Why a Chinaman Won't Whistle?
- 1/25 P.1 HUNTING PRETTY WOMAN AS MURDER SUSPECT Clue to Slayer of Trunk Victim (Oy Sen)
- 1/26 P.1 Los Angeles Police Looking for this Pretty Chinese Girl (photo Oi Sen, Los Angeles)
- " P.3 Wanted to See His Jap Wife (G. B. Morgan, San Francisco)
- " P.5 She Won't Wear Pants, So There! (photo Rose Eleanor Jewell, daughter of Jue Sue, Portland)
- 1/27 P.6 Say Chinese Woman is Still Here (Oi Sen)

The Seattle Star

- 1/29 P.6 Oi Sen Reported to be in Butte (Portland)
- 1/31 P.1 Pretty White Girl Gets a Divorce From Jap Husband  
(photo Mina Hinthorn, Kenzo Torikai mentioned)
- 2/1 P.6 Chinese Devils' Last Big Time
- " P.7 Chinese Wants Divorce From Alaskan Woman (Loy Lan &  
indian woman)
- 2/2 P.1 The Experiment That Turned to Utter Failure (Mina  
Hinthorn, Kenzo Torikai)
- " P.1 Chinese Girl Confesses to Murder (Oi Sen, Portland)
- 2/3 P.1 Four "Gun Men" Fight Duel in Big Tong War (San Fran.)
- " P.1 Oi Sen Tells How Chinaman was Murdered (Portland)
- " P.6 White Girl Pops Question to Jap (Kujoshi Ofaguro,  
Denver)
- " P.7 Pierp Morgan's Nephew and the Fall of Rome (re  
Japanese wife)
- 2/12 P.6 Pierpont Morgan's Japanese Niece (photo)
- " P.6 Tong War Must Stop (San Francisco)
- " P.7 Seid Family is Arrested (Portland)
- 2/14 P.7 Tongs Agree to Peace (San Francisco)
- 2/16 P.7 Long Trip to Marry a Jap (Hachsaku Tsurgo, Vancouver,  
Wash.)
- 2/19 P.6 Two Chinese are Murdered (Wah Ting Gip, Woo Chee Gip)
- " P.6 Tong War is Feared Again (San Francisco)
- 2/22 P.1 Did Chinks Get Bank's Money? (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 2/23 P.1 Some Seattle School Marms Meet Ah King, Wise Chink
- " P.1 Seid Wing Shot Down (Portland)

The Seattle Star

- 3/9 P.1 "They Strike Me on Head at Random," Writes Jap to Star  
(cartoon)
- 3/11 P.1 Tong Murder (Wah Lee, Los Angeles)
- 3/12 P.7 Chief Threatened by Tong Men (Portland)
- 3/16 P.7 Chinese Women in Tong War (San Francisco)
- 3/19 P.6 Goon Dip, Consul for New Republic, Talks
- 3/21 P.1 Picture of Jap and the Young Wife Whom He Tried to  
Kill Jap Stabs His White Wife (George Matsusaki, 22)
- 3/22 P.1 Five are Murdered in New Tong War (New York)
- " P.1 "The Girl Who Did" (photo Mrs. Hannah Matsusaki)
- " P.8 Try to Hold Slave Girl (Shue May, San Francisco)
- 3/23 P.3 Tells How Chinese Girls Broke Out (photo We Wi Yat,  
Portland)
- 4/1 P.6 White Wife Helps Bury Jap Mate (Mrs. Hannah Matsusaki)
- 3/5(sic) P.2 Jap Looks Like Real Boxer (photo Fred Hanagate)
- 4/10 P.1 Dumb Chink Has Fall (Lee Gon, San Francisco)
- 4/11 P.2 Fast Chinaman Olympic Candidate (photo Lai Ting of  
Honolulu)
- 4/12 P.2 Honorable Jap Challenges Togo Will Meet Teather in  
Oakland (Young Togo)
- 4/15 P.7 Leaves U.S. School to be Secretary to China's  
President (photo V. N. Wellington Koo)
- " P.8 Jap Kills Girl Then Tries Suicide (Frank Sakauchi,  
Mrs. H. Shimoto, 19)
- 4/17 P.2 The Fighting Jap (Young Togo, Oakland)
- 4/20 P.8 Queen of the "Yellow-Binders" Tells of Smuggling  
Chinese

The Seattle Star

- 4/25 P.6 Jockey Hurt in Race Leads Japanese Nurse to Altar  
(Miss Hanna Horia, Harry Pigott, both California)
- " P.6 He Carried Gun For Protection (Chin Jim)
- 4/26 P.8 Oi Sen's Tale Convicts Sam (photo Oi Sen, Portland)
- 5/3 P.1 Father Tries to Shoot Chinese Accused of His Boys  
Murder (Wong She, San Francisco)
- 5/6 P.1 Promised Japanese Station (re Magdalena Bay, El Paso)
- 5/9 P.1 Too Fat; Jap Wanted to Die (H. Dazai, Los Angeles)
- 5/10 P.7 Married White Girl to a Chinaman (Toronto, Ont.) not  
ID
- 5/18 P.6 Jap Dead With Throat Cut (M. Morita, 421 Maynard Ave.)
- 5/20 P.6 S. F. Has Only Chinese Woman Voter in History of World  
(Tie Leung, San Francisco)
- " P.7 Chinaman Can Sing in Five Languages (photo Lee Tung  
Too)
- 5/23 P.8 Three Hold-Ups in One Night (K. Teii, victim)
- 5/24 P.1 Jap Given Fifteen Years (Mataro Sakaguchi killed Taki  
Shinomoto)
- 6/1 P.1 Woman Falls Down Shaft to Her Death (Chiyo Katsura,  
28)
- " P.6 Chinese Killed in Tong War Here (Charles Kee, Goon  
Dip, Mar Dong, etc.)
- 6/14 P.8 "Trunk Murder" Man Sentenced (Wong Si Sam, Portland)
- 6/26 P.6 (Shoyemon Hiyamura of Furuya Co., no title)
- 6/27 P.4 Ah King, Seattle's Chinese Town Mayor, is Quite  
Impoverished; Read His Sad Tale (photo)
- 6/28 P.8 "Photo" Bride Wants Divorce (Aki Yoshimoto Miyoke &  
Takay Aso Miyoke)



The Seattle Star

- 7/18 P.7 Foreign Consuls Like Potlatch (Goon Dip, Seiichi Takahashi)
- 7/22 P.3 Blown Across Pacific Ocean (5 Japanese, San Diego)
- 8/1 P.4 Lee Might Have Worked in a Laundry, But the Fact is, He's Starring in Big Vaudeville (photo Lee Tung Foo)
- " P.6 Japs Chase Burglar (A. Yamama Do, 1021 1/2 King St.)
- 8/3 P.6 Liberator of China Educates His Children in the United States (photos Mr. & Mrs. Sun Fo, Sun Yuen, Sun On)
- " P.7 Vital Record Births Mr. & Mrs. H. Kamomoto, 620 King St., a boy Deaths H. Ohkubo, 35, King County Hospital
- 8/7 P.3 "White Slave" Conspiracy? (Dr. Jing Wo, Portland)
- 8/8 P.7 Chinese Girl Held Prisoner (Lee Sing, San Francisco)
- " P.7 Vital Record Births Mr. & Mrs. A. Ling, 1130 19th NW a girl
- 8/9 P.6 Tong War Over Chinese Slave Girl (Lee Sim, San Fran.)
- " P.7 Half White, Half Japanese, Can Be Citizen (Albert H. Young)
- 8/10 P.6 Murderer Hanged After an Attempt to Escape (Takahashi, Kamloops, B.C.)
- 8/15 P.1 White Man Beats up Chinaman (Sing Jim)
- 9/10 P.7 Two Murderers are Reprieved (Willie Luis, Sacramento)  
c
- 9/14 P.6 Japanese Honor Dead Emperor at U. of W.
- 9/16 P.7 People to Say Whether Nine California Murderers Must Hang (photo Willie Lu)
- 9/23 P.6 Tong War Begun by Slave Girl (Loy Lee, San Francisco)
- 9/27 P.6 Local Chinese to Celebrate

The Seattle Star

- 10/4 P.10 Law Student Charged With Abduction of Jap Girl (Hana Sato, 20)
- 10/7 P.3 Chinese Protest (re U.S. non recognition, Los Angeles)
- " P.7 Jap Hits Chinese (Y. Kawamura, Moy Sue)
- 10/8 P.7 Vital Record Births Mr. & Mrs. H. Kageyama, South Park, a boy
- 10/10 P.1 Horseshoe For this Chinaman (Ah Jim, Portland)
- 10/1(sic)P.6 Girls Rescued From Slave Den (Chinese, San Francisco)
- 10/17 P.4 Why American Seamen Oppose 'Trimmer' Humphrey--Can't Compete With Chinese
- 10/19 P.7 Collisions, 4 Of 'Em (M. Kobayashio, 305 14th Ave. So., J. Yammimoto)
- 10/26 P.6 White Woman to Wed Chinaman (Ong Paughey, Julia Switten)
- 11/8 P.6 First Jap Divorce (Mrs. Kayo Hamai, Takaji Hamai)
- " P.8 Wealthy Jap's Auto Kills a Fireman (C. T. Takahashi)
- 11/11 P.7 Jap Exonerated (C. T. Takahashi)
- 11/13 P.3 Raid Chink Gambling Den (Lee Tung)
- " P.6 Japanese Couple Die Under Train (Everett) @ Mukilteo
- 11/16 P.1 Deputies Catch Jap Gang Leaders (J. Takagaki, N. Nakaskina)
- 11/18 P.8 The Mikados Royal Japs Direct From Tokio (advertisement)
- 11/19 P.6 Runs Away With Japanese Miss (Josie Muroako, 19, and Rigo Custogio, Tacoma)
- 11/20 P.1 Pity Poor Celestial; So Abused (Hai Ching)
- 11/26 P.3 Chinese Aviator Aids Fire Fighters (Tom Gunn, Los

The Seattle Star

Angeles)

- 11/27 P.7 Catch Smuggler Unloading Four Slave Girls in San Francisco (Leong Moon, San Francisco)
- 11/29 P.1 Chinese Excited Over News of War (Goon Dip)
- 12/2 P.2 Yamada Will Come to Coast (Koji Yamada)
- 12/3 P.7 Chinese Pay \$2,000 Each for Pretty Slave Girls Smuggled Into Country (photo Tai Yow, Tai Moi, Ah Yin, Ah Moy)
- 12/4 P.1 Grand Jury Sees Jap Couple Wed (T. Saito, Hana Saito)
- 12/5 P.6 Chinese Merchant Held as Smuggler (Mark Qun)
- 12/6 P.1 Hanging of Man Interrupted by Spectator's Cry (Willie Luis)
- 12/7 P.6 Lee K. Chin, herbalist (advertisement)
- 12/11 P.1 Investigate Complaint Japanese Vice Syndicate Plies Slave Traffic Here (Gentok Nakaii)
- 12/12 P.6 25 Auto Owners Draw Fine in Police Court (S. Ozaki)
- 12/14 P.4 A White Man's Job (editorial re Japanese farmers)
- " P.7 Think Jap May Have Done Crime (Joe Kiyoto, 67, Tacoma)
- 12/19 P.1 Rival Tong Men Armed; Fear a War Chinese Shot Down (Wong Song)
- 12/20 P.6 Slave Girls are Caught in Raid (San Francisco)
- 12/21 P.1 Rich Chinaman Gets Away From 4 Highbinders (K. C. Kee, San Francisco)
- 12/28 P.7 Chinaman to Adopt a Little White Baby Girl (Lewt W. Jimmie, Los Angeles)
- 12/30 P.6 Farmers Fear "Yellow Menace" Plan Fight on Alien Land Law
- 12/31 P.1 Boy Wounded by a Chinese Laundryman (Chin Tun)

The Seattle Star

- " P.8 Chinese Adopts White Foundling (Lute W. Jimmie, Los Angeles)
- " P.8 Can't Find Japs Who Beat Up Man

1913

- 1/2 P.8 Frisco's New Chinatown is Just as Mysterious as Old
- 1/4 P.6 18 Arrested in Raid Upon Gaming Den (Ah Get)
- 1/7 P.6 Urge Intermarriage of Americans and Japanese (Frank C. Ross, Tacoma)
- 1/8 P.3 Anti-Alien Bill Might Hurt Fair (Sacramento)
- " P.7 Chinese "Forty-Niner" is Going Home to Die After 60 Years (photo Ah Fook and Miss Wong Sun Yue Clemens, San Francisco)
- 1/25 P.3 Full page advertisement Lee K. Chin, Chinese herbalist
- 1/30 P.2 Seattle Japs to Banquet Billiard Shark Who Plays Exhibition Tonight (Koji Yamada)
- 1/31 P.2 Japanese Player Makes Big Hit With Seattle Billiard Sharks
- 2/1 P.2 Jap Clips Off a Run of 112 in Slosson Match
- 2/16 P.5 Land Law for Aliens Stirs Up Sec. Knot
- 2/27 P.6 Alien Land Bill Killed in Senate (Olympia)
- 3/3 P.8 Demands Pay for Slave Girl (Wong Yen Yen, San Fran.)
- 3/5 P.6 533 Photo Brides Come Here From Japan in One Year (Matse Sakomoto, C. Fujii, Rev. Fujii)
- 3/7 P.2 Chinese is There With His Mits (Sing Hosan, Boise) boxer
- 3/11 P.1 Suffrage Leader Defends Chinese in Murder Case (Gee Doy Young, New York)
- 3/17 P.1 Tongs Going to War; Eight Chinese Shot (Seid Bing, Oi Sen, Wong Song, Go Yung, Chin Quong)
- " P.6 Japanese Thugs Murder officer (Los Angeles)

The Seattle Star

- 3/18 P.1 Tongmen Face Murder Jury (Go Yung Ging, Chin Quong, Lim Shey Yue)
- 3/19 P.3 Price on Heads of Two Chinese (Gum Fong, Dung Jack, Wong Song, Yung Ging, Chin Quong)
- 3/20 P.8 Brand Threats of Japanese as Bluff (re land law, expo)
- 3/21 P.10 Urge New Law Against Japs
- 3/22 P.7 Jap Birdman Flies Over Bay (J. T. Takasaw)
- 3/24 P.7 Japs Fight Over the Yellow Peril (Tominago, Oakland)
- 3/28 P.9 White Girl in Japanese Den (Long Beach, Calif.)
- 4/2 P.6 They're Hop Sings
- " P.6 Wrong Cue, Wong (San Francisco)
- " P.6 Says Chinese Fix Witnesses (Chin Quong)
- 4/4 P.8 Indict Looey as Smuggler (Charlie Looey)
- " P.8 Free Quong in Murder Trial
- " P.8 Plan to Deport Tong Warriors (San Francisco)
- " P.8 Bandits Rob Jap Grocery (O. Suruta, 700 Madison St.)
- 4/5 P.1 "Wife by Mail" Wants Divorce (Inosuke Kasai, Iso Kasai)
- 4/9 P.8 Take Up the Jap Trouble (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/10 P.1 Girl Murdered in Apartment of Jap (Geo. Uchida, Oakland)
- " P.6 Japanese Baby Wins (Yanekichi Taraka, Venice, Calif.)
- 4/12 P.6 Photo Brides Present Problem in Agitation on Coast Against Japs (photo and statistics)
- " P.8 Japan is Excited Over California Alien Land Law (Tokio)

- " P.8 California Has Weighty Reasons for Barring Japanese From Ownership of Land in That State (2 photos, San Francisco)
- 4/14 P.1 Love of Japanese for Pretty White Girl Ends in Tragedy (photo Dixie Lawrence, re George Uchida, Oakland, Cal.)
- 4/15 P.3 Japanese Editor Defends Right of His Countrymen to Own Land; Commends Stand of the State (photo K. Nishikata of Asahi News)
- 4/16 P.8 Japs Still Fuss Around (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/17 P.6 Japs Demand Citizenship (Tokio)
  - " P.7 Legless Chinese Flees Hospital (Emg Goom)
  - " P.7 American Boy is Given Honor Medal by Japan (photo Duncan Fitzgerald, saved Kimimatsu Kida, Redwood City, Calif.)
- 4/18 P.1 Sing War Songs in Streets of Tokio (Tokio)
  - " P.7 Oregon Japs to Buy Land (M. Yaqui, Hood River, Ore.)
  - " P.10 Wilson Declares California Will Put Ban on Japs (Washington, D.C.)
  - " P.10 Japanese Editors Deplore Outbreak (Tokio)
  - " P.11 Chinese Tong Seeking Peace (San Francisco)
- 4/19 P.1 PRESIDENT TAKES A HAND IN JAP TROUBLE Wilson Urges Changes in California Bill on Aliens (Sacramento)
  - " P.6 White Man or Asiatic--Which? It's the Question West Must Answer, Writes Labor Commissioner of California, Telling of Need of Law on Japs (photo, San Francisco)
  - " P.6 Lem Was Between Death and Lo Kin (Lo Kin Young, San Francisco)
- 4/21 P.1 JAPAN PLANNING SEA DEMONSTRATION? Admiral Togo, Hero of Russian War, is Recalled by Nation for Duty

California Takes Up Anti-Jap Bill; State Stands Pat  
(Tokio)

- 4/22 P.1 PRESIDENT WARNS CALIFORNIANS Asserts Jap Land Measure  
Involves Honor of Country (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/23 P.1 President Asks California to Let Bryan Call Wilson  
Wants to Send Secretary of State to Take a Hand in  
Japanese Land Bill Dispute (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.6 Plan Law to Punish Americans Who Sell Land to the  
Japanese (Sacramento)
- " P.6 Even T. R. is in Favor of Japs (New York)
- " P.8 Montesano is Against Japs (Montesano) C of C
- 4/28 P.1 CONGRESSMAN CRIES FOR WAR "Don't Truckle to Japs;  
Fight First!" Says Rep. Sisson (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.4 Taking the Orientals In (editorial)
- 4/29 P.1 President is Defied by Californians on Land Law  
Senate to Disregard Bryan Plea (Washington, D.C. &  
Sacramento)
- " P.1 Wants Citizenship For the Japanese (Rev. N. Kubishiro)
- " P.6 BRYAN IS TOLD THAT JAPAN FINANCES BUYING OF LAND IN  
CALIFORNIA Legislator Points Out Jap Danger Tells  
Secretary of State Secret of How Nipponese Obtain Best  
of Our Farmland (Sacramento)
- " P.8 Japs Objectionable, Says Senator Works; Upholds  
California (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/30 P.1 Draft Another Land Law Against Japs (Sacramento)
- " P.3 Phillipines Are Open to Japs (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.4 Mr. Bryan in California (editorial)
- 5/1 P.1 JAPAN TO FIGHT ALIEN BILL IN COURTS Jap Ambassador  
Prepares to File Formal Protest (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.1 Senate Delays Vote on New Law (Sacramento)



- " P.1 Bryan Making Vain Appeal to California Senate (photo)
- " P.1 3,000 Japs Meet; Bar All Whites (San Francisco)
- " P.6 Labor Council Against Japs
- 5/2 P.1 Japs Demand an Attack on U.S. (Tokio)
- " P.1 Alarmists are Busy in California (Sacramento)
- " P.3 Clark Vetoes Anti-Jap Bill (Gov. Walter Clark, Juneau)
- " P.4 How Many Race Problems do We Need to Keep Us Busy?  
(editorial re Japanese)
- 5/3 P.1 California Passes Bill Barring Jap (Sacramento)
- " P.1 Asiatics to Get U.S. Citizenship? (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.6 HERE'S WHY CALIFORNIA HAS BARRED JAPANESE FROM OWNING  
LAND Not a White Left in Rich Community (Florin)
- 5/5 P.5 Only Referendum Can Head Off New Anti-Jap Bill  
(Sacramento)
- 5/6 P.2 Japs Yell When Mike Fisher's Pitcher Fills Sacks With  
Yanks-Diplomacy Required (St. Louis)
- 5/7 P.1 Crime Wave Ends in Hotel Murder (T. Tanaka mentioned)
- " P.2 Chinatown Raid for Opium Fails
- " P.3 Dead Queen of Chinese Identified Girl Suicide in  
Vancouver is Esther Mitchell, of "Holy Roller" Murders  
(Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.3 Ask U.S. Test of Alien Land Law (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.6 Anti-Alien Law is Too Lax, Claim Democratic Leader  
in California Says Gov. Johnson Has Made a Mess of Jap  
Situation (San Francisco)
- 5/8 P.3 Lin Toy Had Many Aliases (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.6 Japan to Hold Off on Protest (Washington, D.C.)

The Seattle Star

- 5/9 P.1 Cabinet Takes Up Protest on Japanese Bill (Wash., D.C.)
- 5/10 P.6 Favor California Anti-Jap Stand (Bremerton)
- 5/13 P.8 Arizona After Japs Too (Phoenix)
- 5/14 P.1 Johnson Will Sign Jap Bill
- “ P.3 Japan Expecting Trouble With U.S. (San Francisco)
- “ P.8 Chinese are Smuggled Into U.S. by Two Women (Man Bong Lung)
- 5/15 P.1 Bremerton Licks the Japs Nightly Over Town's Bars  
Boalt Finds Uncle Sam's Sailors Sitting as Boards of  
Strategy; and Jap Servants on Every Vessel (Bremerton)
- “ P.8 H. Toy, Only One-Armed Chinese, Embarrassed
- 5/16 P.10 Grange Favors Anti-Jap Bill (Albany, Ore.)
- “ P.11 Chinese Will End Tong War (San Francisco)
- 5/19 P.1 Governor Signs Bill to Bar Jap From Land (Sacramento)
- “ P.6 JAPANESE SOLONS COME TO STUDY LAND PROBLEM ON PACIFIC  
COAST Lawmakers Investigate Alien Scrap (San Fran.)
- “ P.7 President Discussed Japan Fuss (Washington, D.C.)
- 5/20 P.7 Referendum on Land Bill Soon (San Francisco)
- “ P.7 Japan's Envoy Talks at Frisco (San Francisco)
- 5/22 P.7 Japs Boycott Legislators? (Sacramento)
- 5/23 P.9 Jap Citizens Soon, Says He (Soroku Para, A. Hattori,  
San Jose)
- “ P.10 Smash Doors and Rescue 6 Chinese Girls (Ah How, San  
Francisco)
- 5/27 P.2 Aliens Are Denied Hunting License (Olympia)

The Seattle Star

- 5/29 P.6 Chinamen Make the Best Husbands, Says Sister of Rich New York Woman, Who Gave Up Everything to Wed One (photo Mrs. Wong Sue Clemens, San Francisco)
- 5/30 P.7 17 Pass Exams and Become s (J. Yamimota)
- " P.10 Bringing Jap 'Slaver' Here (K. Umada, San Francisco)
- " P.10 Arrest Pair Upon Slavery Charge (Albert H. Young, K. Suguira, re Hana Saito)
- 6/2 P.8 Envoy Urges Japanese Not to Be Impatient (Sacramento)
- 6/3 P.3 Japan Plans to Boycott California; Will Send Shipping to Sound (Tokio)
- " P.3 Expect Japan's Reply Friday (Washington, D.C.)
- 6/4 P.6 Louie Held For Federal Jury (Charlie Louie)
- 6/5 P.6 Japan is Dissatisfied With Wilson's Answer (Wash., D.C.)
- 6/6 P.10 Japanese Envoy Preaches Peace (Dr. J. Soyeda, Los Angeles)
- 6/18 P.7 Jail Jap Slaver (George Uchida, Trinidad, Colo.)
- 6/19 P.8 Jap Kills Burglar and Then Ends His Own Life (Taro Awamura, 28, Los Angeles)
- 6/20 P.8 Wing Happy Now (Lew S. Wing)
- 6/23 P.7 Beats Land Law (O. Namba, Wenatchee)
- 6/26 P.1 Whites Drive Out Japanese (Riverside, Calif.) driven from Hemet
- 6/28 P.6 This Jap Stuff Keeps U.S. Busy (re Hemet, Wash., D.C.)
- " P.10 Reasoned With Japs at Hemet (Hemet, Calif.)
- 7/2 P.6 He Must Go Home (Wong Too King, San Francisco)
- 7/4 P.6 Japs Stuck to Their Claims

The Seattle Star

- 7/9 P.7 Envoys of Japan Here on Mission (K. Okasaki, A. Hattori)
- 7/11 P.8 Banquet Japs (T. Kamiya, Dr. J. Soyeda, Consul Seiichi Takahashi)
- 7/16 P.8 Japanese Driven From Railroad Camp by Mob (Steamboat Springs, Colo.)
- " P.8 Another Japanese Schoolboy (Kinoki Yorita, East Orange New Jersey)
- 7/17 P.7 Gas Leak Fatal (Mrs. Masu Tsubota, 34, 506 6th Ave.)
- 7/23 P.6 Smuggle Japs Into Country (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 7/24 P.8 Canada Fears a Jap Plot
- 7/25 P.10 Japs Trying Clever Dodge (re land law, Sacramento)
- 7/26 P.6 Japs in Movies (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.8 Jap Statesman Talks Peace in Speech Here (Soruky Ebara, C. T. Takahashi)
- 7/29 P.1 Woe! Woe! Unto the Family of Wo Gee, for the Bloodthirsty Pirates of Denny Park Have Set Upon Him, and the Mystic Ring That For Thousands of Years Stood Between the Wos and Ruin is Gone
- " P.8 Jap Shoots Fellows (L. Murato, M. Kishimura, N. Ohara, Othello)
- 7/30 P.3 Will Play Japs (UW)
- 8/1 P.5 Japanese Girl Regular Melba (Suga Umezaki, Long Beach, Calif.)
- 8/11 P.1 Diaz Has Secret Confab With Japs at His Hotel; Leaves on Way to Japan
- 8/15 P.10 Family Ban of Jap Husband (Maeda, Los Angeles)
- 8/20 P.8 Talk of Japanese Missions (Jpn. Methodist Episcopal)
- 8/21 P.8 Raps Feeling Against Japs (JME Church)

The Seattle Star

8/23 P.2 Play Japs Today (UW)

8/25 P.2 Play Japs Again (UW)

8/26 P.1 The Tragedy of Old Mac Fock, of Philadelphia

9/2 P.7 Jap's a Patriot (K. Moduchi, Portland)

9/9 P.7 Book White Wife (Mrs. Charles Sing, Chicago)

9/15 P.7 Eliminate Japs (Asahis)

9/20 P.5 One Woman Fights Single-Handed to Smash Grip of Yellow Slavers (photo, San Francisco)

10/11 P.1 A Girl, A Pipe of Opium, a Chinese Husband, Now Death at Rope's End (Mary Lee, 34, Lee Sing)

" P.2 Louie Convicted (Charlie Louie)

10/16 P.8 Elaborate Chinese Wedding (Rosalene I. Goon, Goon Dip, Lew Geate Kay, Portland)

10/18 P.3 City News (Kuroda arrested, Kinzo Takashima killed)

10/20 P.6 Jap Bride Hides (Dawano Yamagami, "picture bride")

10/30 P.10 Banquet a Japanese Visitor (H. Tani, C. T. Takahashi)

11/1 P.1 Jap Reception

11/7 P.4 Herbert Quick Says English Speaking Nations Will Not Mingle With Jap and Chinese

11/12 P.1 RICH CHINAMAN IS HELD AS AS WHITE SLAVER Names of Girls in His Book (Harry Toy)

11/14 P.5 Mock Marriages (re Chinese, Boston)

12/15 P.1 Bars Asiatics! (Washington, D.C.)

" P.7 Japs Give Show (Prof. H. Fukuda)

12/18 P.2 Try Chinese For White Slavery (Harry Toy, Tacoma)

The Seattle Star

12/22 P.2 Japs Starving (Tokyo)

12/23 P.7 Japs See Huerta (Mexico City)

1914

- 1/15 P.1 Say Chinese Held Girl as White Slave (Harry Toy)
- 1/17 P.5 Local Actress Marries a Jap (Pearl Adams, Sotaro Miura)
- 1/20 P.5 To Help Japan (Through American Red Cross)
- 1/23 P.6 Japs in Mexico Fear for Lives; Are Reassured (Chihuahua)
- 2/3 P.1 Jap Exclusion Amendment is Beaten in House
- 2/4 P.1 Japs Get Jobs of White Girls
- 2/5 P.1 Girls Hidden in Chinatown Den (Los Angeles)
- “ P.8 Convert Jap Lease to Deed (326 30th St.)
- 2/6 P.2 To Deport Him (Kimo Shelto, Oroville, Calif.) j
- “ P.10 Japanese Consul Wins Suit (S. Takahashi, 326 30<sup>th</sup> Ave.)
- 2/11 P.1 War With Japs? Nonsense, Says Editor Tamura (Tay Tamura, North American Times)
- “ P.2 Say Japs Work Girls Overtime (K. Hakamara, S. Okudu, Grand Union Laundry)
- “ P.3 Public Morgue Houses 17 Bodies (1 unknown Japanese)
- 2/17 P.2 Woman Found (Mrs. Mitsui aka Miss Okane, South Bend)
- “ P.6 Jap is Killed (S. Uasa, 50, by GN train, Spokane St.)
- “ P.8 Chinese Kidnapper is Jailed (Mill Sing, Los Angeles)
- 2/19 P.2 Slayer is in Woods (Yamamoto, of Walville, South Bend)
- 2/20 P.11 Chinese Fight (Ging Hong Sing, 60, Lee Hing, 50)
- 2/27 P.2 Jumps into Bay (S. Miyaoka, 25)

The Seattle Star

- 3/2 P.8 Smooth 'Chinee' (San Francisco)
- 3/5 P.1 Chinese Murder and Cut Up Girl (Yen See, Stockton)
- 3/6 P.6 Ah Gets Bride (Ah Wong, Vancouver, Wash.)
- 3/14 P.2 Nabs 18 Chinese (Wilmington, Calif.)
- " P.8 Japanese Girl Laughed-and Each Time a Man Died Horribly in Love Tragedy (Okane Puri, photo, South Bend)
- 3/17 P.8 Dong Ting Has a Tough Queue
- 4/3 P.14 To Honor Jap Statesman Here (Ayao Hattori)
- 4/4 P.1 Chinese Boy Confesses He Slew Woman (Jack Kong, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 4/6 P.2 Chinese Boy, 17, Tells Why He Killed Woman (Jack Kong)
- 4/9 P.2 California is Killing One Man a Week "Black Fridays" on Calendar During April (photo Lee Nam Chin) Korean
- " P.7 First Jap Team to Cross Ocean Now in Seattle (Keio U.)
- 4/10 P.13 Redskin is a Good Jap; Wins a Game ("Kato" of Nippons)
- 4/15 P.8 He Advised Against Jap Leases (Judge Richard Winsor)
- 4/18 P.2 Ton of Ice Drops on Jap Porter (Harry Nakamura, 25)
- 4/30 P.2 Bars Chinks
- 5/2 P.2 Japs Smuggled into U.S.; Arrest Head of System (Tokio)
- " P.11 M. Furuya Co. advertisement (7 link chain)
- 5/9 P.12 Best Classes of Japanese in City Future of Race in America is Assured by Treaties Japanese Census is Small
- 5/11 P.2 Amateur Jap Aviator Dying (R. T. Tsubota, Los Angeles)
- 5/15 P.1 Heaved Into Bay With Hands Tied, Tells Officers (Nagouchi Kamaskuki)



The Seattle Star

- 5/22 P.6 Chinese Boy is Convicted of Killing Woman (Jack Kong, 16, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 5/26 P.10 Chinese Babes in Woods (Mrs. Shan Ching Su, Berkeley)
- 5/28 P.2 Jap Deported; American Wife Will Go Along (Manzo Goto, Louise McElwaine, Los Angeles)
- 6/5 P.1 Speeders Pay Fine and Grin; No One Jailed (H. Yunoki)
- “ P.14 Jap May Have Leprosy (K. Takuda, Tacoma)
- 6/8 P.2 White Bride of Jap Will Go to Japan (photo Mrs. Manzo Goto, San Francisco)
- 6/9 P.1 Japs Tote Guns (Olympia)
- 6/11 P.2 Japs Organize (re Pike Place Market)
- 6/15 P.3 Photo Plays Japanese in Pictures (Sessue Hayakawa and Tsura Aoki)
- 6/16 P.1 Judge Decides to Touch the Speeders' Pocketbooks; Nobody Sent to Prison (Joe Takashima)
- 6/19 P.10 Aviator Takes Air to Escape Bill Collector (T. Kashiara, Los Angeles)
- “ P.16 May Shut Out Japs and Hindus (Washington, D.C.)
- 6/25 P.3 Like Japanese (Salmon Packers Assn., Vancouver, B.C.)
- 6/26 P.8 Publish Jap Law Correspondence (Washington, D.C.) re California alien land law
- “ P.9 Chinese Are Using American Names (Shan Ching Shu, San Francisco)
- 6/29 P.2 Jap Porter Takes a Star Man on Visit to Warships; Talks in Secret With and Officer, Clever Folk, these Japanese (Jimmy Sameshima, Rev. O. Inouye)
- 6/30 P.3 Little Brown Men Off the Jap Ships in Bay Eat Roast Beef at Woodland Park

The Seattle Star

7/2 P.8 Jap Chauffeur Hit Boy; Gets Away Unknown

7/14 P.8 Chinese Accuse Interpreter (Frank H. Tape)

8/1 P.2 We Interview the Jap Consul About English Treaty  
(Consul K. Takahashi)

" P.8 Suspends Tape (Frank H. Tape)

8/5 P.6 Wives of Cop Wrestler, Theatre Treasurer and Jap Seek  
Divorce (Pearl Mura, Satiro Maru)

8/15 P.1 Man Fatally Hurt by Auto (I. Iwase, driver)

8/17 P.8 Probing Oriental Labor

" P.8 Girl Artist and Jap Gone (George Kodama, Monterey,  
Cal.)

8/18 P.8 Posse Seeks Jap Suspect (George Kodama, Monterey)

8/19 P.2 Jap Newspaper Gets Dispatch (North American Times)

" P.8 Cinch For Chinese to Enter

8/24 P.8 Find Body of Murdered Girl Japanese Tells Lurid Tale  
(George Kodani, Monterey)

8/25 P.1 Japanese Tells How He Choked Woman to Death (George  
Kodani, Salinas)

9/15 P.5 Artist Shows Futurist Art (Tasushi Tanaka)

9/25 P.8 Oriental Maid Asks Women to Wear Trousers (photo  
Violette K. Ho, San Francisco)

9/28 P.1 Chinatown is Mum in Hunt for Assassin (Lum Kong, F. H.  
Tape)

9/29 P.2 Tape Discusses Chinese Murder (Lum Kong, Young Pin  
Chew)

9/30 P.4 Trail of Chink Slayer Lost (Lum Kong, Frank Tape)

10/3 P.8 Judge Knocks Out Lodging Health Laws (re 5 Japanese  
lodging houses)

The Seattle Star

- 10/5 P.2 Another Dies Strangely in Tape Case (Ching Gow, Lum Kong, China Dan, Ching Dow, F. Ota, T. Yokoyama, A. Ajisaka)
- 10/6 P.8 Death of Ching Gow a Mystery (Lum Kong, Frank Tape)
- 10/7 P.1 China Dan Gives Up (L. China Dan)
- 10/9 P.6 Why Did the Hatchetman, Ching Gow, Kill Long Kong? And Why Did Ching Hang? (China Dan, Frank Tape, F. Ota, T. Yokoyama)
- “ P.8 Washee, Washee (Wa Hing, 23)
- 10/10 P.2 Attorney is Arrested in Tape Inquiry (Frank H. Tape, Lum Kong, Jin Gow, China Dan, Leong Hoy)
- 10/16 P.7 Tong's Letters May Disclose Murder Secret (Young Pin Chew)
- “ P.11 Japan Unearthed by Debate in Alien Land Law; Would Let Japs Own Land in Country Too
- 10/27 P.8 Warns Farmers Against Japs (Tacoma)
- 10/29 P.5 Jap Talks to Club (Kakichi Tsunashima)
- “ P.9 Jap Minister Here to Settle Land Trouble (Rev. Kakichi Tsunashima)
- 10/30 P.8 Here's a Fine Tip for Cops in Chinatown
- 11/3 P.6 Tape Trial Nov. 17 (Frank H. Tape)
- 11/6 P.7 'Twas Large, Nice Evening in Chinatown (Jim Quon, Yun Lung, Louie Sing, Joe Goon, Wong Mi, D. Dennie)
- 11/7 P.7 Nab Filipinos (Jim Quong Store)
- 11/10 P.5 Heroic Clerk Saves Jap From Horrible Fate (not named)
- 11/11 P.5 Held as Murderer (K. Tanaska, 21)
- 11/12 P.5 Jap is Ordained (Tosuke Hayami, Japanese Congregational Church)

The Seattle Star

11/20 P.1 "Oriental Olmstead, the Brilliant Boy Bull" (Chinatown  
cops)

11/21 P.5 Calls Flight Off (Samura, Honolulu)

11/23 P.1 Damaging Story Told by Woman in Trial of Chinese  
(Frank Tape)

11/25 P.6 Tape Trial Enlivened by a Touch of Melodrama (Frank H.  
Tape, China Dan)

11/28 P.3 Witness Asserts He Saw Killing (Lum Kong, Frank Tape)

12/2 P.5 Admit Murder Agreement as Tape Evidence (Frank Tape,  
Lum Kong, Eng Dan, Quong Foy, Jen Gow, Chin Kim)

12/3 P.1 VICTOR PLACE IS FREED BY COURT Ex-Football Coach  
Dismissed (re Frank Tape)

12/4 P.10 Tape on Stand Denies He Made Murder Pact (Frank M.  
Tape, Lum Kong, China Dan, Jen Gow)

12/9 P.6 China Dan Goes on Witness Stand

12/10 P.8 In Jury's Hands (Frank Tape)

12/12 P.2 Testimony of Dead Man is Admitted (Lum Kong, F. Tape)

" P.6 Arrest 2 More for Smuggling c

12/22 P.8 34 Gamblers Taken in Raid on Joint c

12/25 P.5 Chief Long's Crusade Against Gambling Closes Another  
Den c

12/26 P.1 GIRL OF 22 IS ARRESTED IN SEATTLE MURDER PLOT Chinese  
is Lured to Doom (Quong Chew)

12/29 P.6 Arrest 42 Men in Gaming Raid c, j

12/30 P.5 Hold Inquest in Chinese Murder (Quong Chew)

